# Improved averaging-based finite-difference schemes for the convection-diffusion equation 

## By

© Labiba Nusrat Jahan

A Thesis submitted to the School of Graduate Studies in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of

Master of Engineering

## Faculty of Engineering and Applied Science

Memorial University of Newfoundland
May, 2019
St. John's

# I dedicate this thesis to my late parents (Md. Modabbir Ali \& Sufia 

 Akhtar), my husband Mahamudul HashanAnd

To my little prince Arham Hasan.


#### Abstract

Convection and diffusion have significant effect on reservoir flow systems. To represent the reservoir properly, these effects are encountered in models of reservoir engineering. Many researchers have worked on the convection-diffusion equations. Barakat and Clark considered a diffusion equation in 1966 and proposed a new explicit finite-difference scheme which gives a better result with less error using an averaging of two lower-order schemes. Bokhari and Islam extended this work to solve convection-diffusion equations and claimed to get the accuracy of $O\left(\Delta t^{4}\right)$. In the present study, we analyse the Barakat and Clark Scheme numerically and provide details of the truncation error analysis and stability by Von Neumann analysis. The Bokhari-Islam Scheme is also studied here. After the analysis, it is found that the claim of Bokhari and Islam, to get the accuracy of $O\left(\Delta t^{4}\right)$, is not valid. Two new numerical schemes, Generalised Barakat-Clark and Upwind BarakatClark are proposed with better accuracy.


## Acknowledgment

First, I would like to thank my former supervisor Dr. M Enamul Hossain for his valuable guidance and generous support.

My deepest gratitude to my Supervisor Dr. Scott MacLachlan, without whom it was not possible to complete my research. I also thank him for keeping his trust in me and encouraging me to finish the Masters. I would like to express my special thanks to my supervisor Dr. Syed Imtiaz for providing me the proper guideline to finish my Masters.

I thank my group mate Tareq Uz Zaman for his support. I also thank Tina Dwyer and Colleen Mahoney for making a friendly and welcoming atmosphere at the university.

I express my ultimate gratitude to my husband Mahamudul Hashan for being a source of inspiration, love and affection. Without his support and care, I wouldn't be able to overcome the challenges of life and finish the Masters. I also thank my parents-in-law and my only sister for their continuous support and cooperation.

Finally, I would like to thank the School of Graduate Studies (SGS); Research \& Development Corporation of Newfoundland and Labrador (RDC), funding no. 210992; and Statoil Canada Ltd., funding no. 211162 for providing financial support to accomplish this research under Statoil Chair in Reservoir Engineering at the Memorial University of Newfoundland, St. John's, NL, Canada.

## Table of Contents

Abstract ..... iii
Acknowledgment ..... iv
List of Tables ..... vii
List of Figures ..... viii
List of Symbols ..... ix
Chapter 1 Introduction ..... 1
Chapter 2 Background ..... 6
2.1 Finite difference method ..... 6
2.2 Some approaches to solve convection-diffusion equation using FDM ..... 8
2.3 Numerical Error ..... 20
2.3.1 Truncation error. ..... 20
2.4 Stability ..... 23
2.4.1 Procedure of von Neumann stability analysis ..... 24
2.5 Analytical solution for 1-D convection-diffusion equation ..... 26
Chapter 3 Centered-Difference Explicit and Implicit Schemes ..... 30
3.1 Centered-Difference Explicit Scheme ..... 30
3.1.1 Error Analysis of Centered-Difference Explicit Scheme ..... 30
3.1.2 Stability analysis for the Centered-Difference Explicit Scheme ..... 31
3.2 Centered-Difference Implicit Scheme ..... 37
3.2.1 Truncation Error Analysis of Centered-Difference Implicit scheme ..... 37
3.2.2 Stability analysis for Centered-Difference Implicit scheme ..... 38
3.2.3 Numerical Validation ..... 39
Chapter 4 Barakat-Clark Scheme ..... 42
4.1 Truncation Error Analysis of the Barakat-Clark Scheme ..... 43
4.2 Stability Analysis of the Barakat-Clark Scheme ..... 47
4.3 Numerical Validation ..... 48
Chapter 5 Bokhari-Islam Scheme ..... 52
5.1 Truncation Error Analysis of Bokhari-Islam Scheme ..... 53
5.2 Stability Analysis of Bokhari-Islam Scheme ..... 57
5.3 Numerical Validation ..... 60
Chapter 6 Generalised Barakat-Clark Scheme ..... 64
6.1 Truncation Error Analysis of the Generalised Barakat-Clark Scheme ..... 64
6.2 Stability Analysis of the Generalised Barakat-Clark Scheme ..... 70
6.3 Numerical Validation ..... 73
Chapter 7 Upwind Barakat-Clark Scheme ..... 76
7.1 Truncation Error Analysis of Upwind Barakat-Clark Scheme ..... 76
7.2 Stability Analysis of Upwind Barakat-Clark Scheme ..... 82
7.3 Numerical Validation ..... 85
Chapter 8 Conclusion. ..... 89
8.1 Comparison of different schemes ..... 89
8.2 Concluding Remarks ..... 92
8.3 Potential Future Research ..... 93
References ..... 94
APPENDIX 1 Table 4.1: Error values for Barakat-Clark Scheme for different time step $(\mathrm{Nt})$ and number of grid blocks $(\mathrm{Nr})$ ..... 110
APPENDIX 2 Table 5.2: Error values for Bokhari-Islam Scheme for different time step ( Nt ) and number of grid blocks ( Nr ) ..... 112
APPENDIX 3 Table 6.1: Error values for the Generalised Barakat-Clark Scheme for different time step (Nt) and number of grid blocks ( Nr ) ( $\mathrm{D}=1, \mathrm{U}=1$ ) ..... 115
APPENDIX 4 Table 7.1: Error values for Upwind Barakat-Clark scheme for different time step $(\mathrm{Nt})$ and number of grid blocks $(\mathrm{Nr})(\mathrm{D}=1, \mathrm{U}=1)$ ..... 118

## List of Tables

Table 2.1 Some of the works done on convection-diffusion equation
Page

Table 2.2: Main causes of round-off error and action plans that need to be executed to reduce the round-off error.

Table 3.1: Error values for Centred-Difference Explicit Scheme for different time step $(\mathrm{Nt})$ and number of grid blocks $(\mathrm{Nr})$

Table 3.2: Error values for Centred-Difference Implicit Scheme for different time step $(\mathrm{Nt})$ and number of grid blocks $(\mathrm{Nr})$

Table 4.1: Error values for Barakat-Clark Scheme for different time step $(\mathrm{Nt})$ and number of grid blocks $(\mathrm{Nr})$

Table 5.1: Maximum values of $|\gamma|$ and $\left|\gamma^{\prime}\right|$ for different values of $U$
Table 5.2: Error values for Bokhari-Islam Scheme for different time step ( Nt ) and number of grid blocks ( Nr )

Table 6.1: Error values for the Generalised Barakat-Clark Scheme for different time step $(\mathrm{Nt})$ and number of grid blocks $(\mathrm{Nr})(\mathrm{D}=1, \mathrm{U}=1)$

Table 7.1: Error values for Upwind Barakat-Clark scheme for different time step $(\mathrm{Nt})$ and number of grid blocks $(\mathrm{Nr})(\mathrm{D}=1, \mathrm{U}=1)$

Table 8.1: Summary of different schemes

## List of Figures

Page
Figure 2.1: Two-Dimensional discretization ..... 7
Figure 2.2 FDM Approximations of first derivative of $f(r)$ at point $i$. ..... 8
Figure 2.3: Change of error with step size (modified from Gautschi, 2012; ..... 20
Hoffman and Frankel, 2001).
Figure 2.4: Analytical solution for $\mathrm{P}_{\text {initial }}=\mathrm{x}(1-\mathrm{x})$ ..... 29
Figure 3.1: Stability analysis of Centred-Difference Explicit Scheme ..... 34
Figure 3.2: Error values for Centred-Difference Explicit Scheme ..... 36
Figure 3.3: Error analysis of Centred-Difference Implicit Scheme ..... 40
Figure 4.1: Error values for Barakat-Clark Scheme ..... 50
Figure 5.1: Stability analysis of Bokhari-Islam Scheme ..... 59
Figure 5.2: Error values for Bokhari-Islam Scheme ..... 62
Figure 5.3: Comparison of Barakat-Clark and Bokhari-Islam ..... 63
Figure 6.1: Stability analysis of Generalised Barakat-Clark Scheme ..... 72
Figure 6.2: Error values for Generalised Barakat-Clark Scheme ..... 75
Figure 7.1: Stability analysis of Upwind Barakat-Clark Scheme ..... 85
Figure 7.2: Error values for Upwind Barakat-Clark Scheme ..... 87
Figure 8.1: Comparison of different schemes ..... 91

## List of Symbols

D

Nr
Nt
t
r, x
n
$\gamma$

P
i
$\epsilon$
c
v

R
$\nabla$
$\nabla$.

Diffusion Coefficient
Convection Coefficient
Number of Grid blocks
Number of time steps
Time
Space
Time level
Amplification Factor
Pressure

Number of grid
Error

Variable representing species temperature
for heat transfer, and concentration for mass transfer

Field velocity
Sources or sinks
Gradient

Divergence

## Chapter 1 Introduction

Reservoir simulation is one of the most used tools in reservoir engineering, which predicts the future performance of oil and gas reservoirs (Ertekin et al. 2001; Chen 2007; Lie and Mallison 2013; Deb et al. 2017). Flexibility, availability, accuracy over a wide range of operating conditions, and reliability have made reservoir simulation an accepted technology. Reservoir simulation is also done for finding ways of enhancing and optimizing recovery. Improved numerical methods, increased capacity and speed of computers, low computing cost, and the capability of modelling diverse oil and gas reservoirs have given numerical reservoir simulation a wide acceptance in the petroleum industry (Mustafiz and Islam 2008; Islam et al. 2010).

Reservoir simulation is done by analyzing a physical or mathematical model of a reservoir. Physical modelling may be done at a laboratory scale, while mathematical modelling leads to partial differential equations along with appropriate boundary conditions. Such mathematical models adequately describe the processes taking place in a reservoir, for example, mass transfer, fluid flow through porous media, convection, and diffusion. Mathematical models are usually solved numerically. The first step of numerical solution is discretization, which leads to systems of linear and nonlinear algebraic equations. The systems of equations are solved to predict reservoir performance accurately. Numerical methods have an advantage of dealing with very complex reservoir conditions.

Use of improved and efficient numerical methods in reservoir engineering plays an important role in recovery. It is important to account for all processes near a well when
modelling a reservoir. There are two methods of mass transfer through fluid flow in the reservoir. One is diffusion and the other is convection. Diffusion is an intermolecular phenomenon, where mass transfer happens due to relative activity of each molecule, while convection is a major mode of mass transfer due to bulk motion of phase. Convectiondiffusion equations describe physical phenomena where particles, energy, or other physical quantities are transferred inside a physical system due to both diffusion and convection. The general equation is (Socolofsky and Jirka 2005, Stocker 2011).
$\frac{\delta c}{\delta t}=\nabla \cdot(D \nabla c)-\nabla \cdot(\mathrm{vc})+\mathrm{R}$

Here, c is the variable representing species temperature for heat transfer, and concentration for mass transfer; v is the field velocity (field that the quantity is moving around); R represents sources or sinks; $\nabla$ and $\nabla$. represents gradient and divergence respectively; the term $\nabla .(D \nabla c)$ describes diffusion; and the term $-\nabla$. (vc) describes convection.

Concentration gradients causes diffusion in mass transport of a dissolved species or in a gas mixture; and the convection (bulk fluid motion) contributes to the flux of chemical species. Thus, the combined effect of convection and diffusion is considered while solving problems describing flows by convection-diffusion equation.

To solve the convection-diffusion equation numerical methods are preferred over analytical methods (Huang et al., 2008; Kaya, 2010; Ding and Jiang, 2013). Because, the analytical solutions are time-consuming and sometimes it is not possible to solve for a complex flow system. On the other hand, the numerical solutions can solve complex
systems with acceptable error of approximations within a short time compared to analytical solution (Morton and Mayers, 2005).

### 1.1 Basis of the research

Near injection wells, both convection and diffusion have vital effects on the fluid flow. Thus, it is necessary to account for both convection and diffusion processes in modelling any recovery process.

Many researchers have studied both diffusion and convection-diffusion equations using different numerical differentiation techniques (Guymon et.al., 1970; Dehghan, 2004; Roos et.al., 2008; Zhuang et.al., 2009; Shen et.al., 2011; Liu et.al., 2013; and many more). In 1966, Barakat and Clark proposed a numerical solution algorithm for the diffusion equation (Barakat and Clark 1966) which was expanded later by others. Barakat and Clark proposed an explicit-finite difference procedure to solve the diffusion equation based on an averaging of two low-order schemes to reach a high-order scheme. Their proposed method has the advantage of unconditional stability along with simplicity.

Later, many researchers (Kettleborough, 1972; Welty, 1974; Evans and Abdullah, 1983, 1985; Evans, 1985; Bogetti and Gillespie,1992; Gupta et.al., 1997; Xu and Lavernia, 1999; Michaud, 2000; Aboudheir et.al., 2003; Belhaj et.al., 2003; and many more) have worked with Barakat and Clark scheme. In 2005, Bokhari and Islam proposed a scheme for convection-diffusion equations based on the Barakat and Clark scheme (Bokhari and Islam 2005). They used a central difference approximation in time along with aspects of the Barakat and Clark scheme, and claim to get fourth-order accuracy in time. The claim to get
fourth-order accuracy makes the Bokhari and Islam scheme eye-catching. However, there were no detailed steps shown for the analysis of the method proposed by Barakat and Clark, nor by Bokhari and Islam.

Though there are many fourth-order time integration schemes (Cullen and Davies, 1991; Ascher et.al., 1995; Wesseling, 1996; Chawla et.al. 2000; Donea et.al., 2000; Li and Tang, 2001; Bijl et.al., 2002; Wicker and Skamarock, 2002; Appadu et.al., 2016; Sengupta et.al., 2017; Fu et.al., 2018; Ge et.al., 2018; and many more), the lack of evidence in support of their claim of Bokhari-Islam and the advantages of accuracy with simplicity of BarakatClark Scheme influenced the present study to deal with Barakat-Clark and Bokhar-Islam Scheme. The focuses of this thesis are:

- To provide detailed steps of the Barakat-Clark and Bokhari-Islam schemes
- Check the validity of the claim of Bokhari and Islam regarding accuracy in time, and
- Propose two improved averaging-based finite difference schemes.

For doing the analysis:

- A one-dimensional convection-diffusion equation with Dirichlet boundary conditions is considered.
- All schemes are validated using an analytical solution where the pressure is defined as a known function of space and time.
- Numerical solutions of the 1-D convection-diffusion equations are compared with this analytical solution to calculate exact error values.

In Chapter 2, the background of the research and the analytical solution considered here are provided. Chapter 3 presents the detailed analysis of the centred difference explicit scheme and the centred difference implicit scheme for the one-dimensional convectiondiffusion equation. Chapter 4 provides the detailed analysis of error and stability and numerical validation of the Barakat-Clark Scheme. The error and stability analysis with numerical validation of the Bokhari-Islam Scheme is provided in Chapter 5. One of the proposed schemes, the Generalised Barakat-Clark Scheme, is discussed in Chapter 6. The second proposed scheme, the Upwind Barakat-Clark Scheme, is analysed and validated in Chapter 7. Finally, Chapter 8 presents the comparison of the different schemes and potential future research.

## Chapter 2 Background

### 2.1 Finite difference method

The finite difference method (FDM) is a numerical procedure for finding approximate solutions to partial differential equations (PDEs). In this technique, the physical domain is represented by a set of discrete nodes. An FDM proceeds by replacing the derivative terms of a PDE by finite-difference approximations (FDAs).

In discretization, the spatial and temporal domains are represented by a finite number of nodes, specified by the user. Discretization can be two-dimensional (e.g. one dimension in space and one dimension in time or two dimensions in space), three-dimensional (e.g. two dimensions in space and one dimension in time), and four-dimensional (e.g. three dimensions in space and one dimension in time). Figure 2.1 represents discretization of a two-dimensional space-time domain. The spacing between two adjacent nodes of the space and time domains are defined as the spatial step size $(\Delta r)$ and time step size $(\Delta t)$, respectively. $\Delta r$ and $\Delta t$ can be uniform or non-uniform throughout the domain.

An FDA approximates a derivative of a function at a point r using its values at points in the neighborhood of $r$ (Figure 2.2). For an FDM, such an approximation is made at all points of a space domain and all time steps. This gives an approximation of the PDE as a system of equations using the FDA to replace all derivatives in the PDE. The finite difference solution comes from solving this system of equations. Two of the most important parameters for the accuracy of an FDM are the spacing between the nodes and the specific formula used for the approximations.

The true derivative, $f^{\prime}(r)$, of a function $f(r)$ at point r is the value of the slope of the tangent line drawn at that point. In an FDM, the derivative at point $r$ is approximated from the value of the slope of the secant line between point $r$ and/or neighboring points. The approximated derivative generally becomes closer to the true derivative as the neighborhood points come closer to point $r$. This implies that the resolution and the accuracy are increased with a decrease in spacing between the nodes. But there is a risk of increase in round-off error with increasing numbers of nodes (Gautschi, 2012).


Figure 2.1: Two-Dimensional discretization


Figure 2.2: FDM Approximations of first derivative of $f(r)$ at point $i$.

### 2.2 Some approaches to solve convection-diffusion equation using FDM

Convection-diffusion equations have significant application in heat transfer (Isenberg and Gutfinger, 1973), fluid dynamics (Kumar, 1983), and mass transfer (Guvanasen and Volker, 1983). Thus, convection-diffusion equations play a vital role in reservoir simulation. Many researchers have solved convection-diffusion equations using various techniques. Analytical solution techniques are strongly influenced by the initial and boundary conditions, and complex geometry often makes these approaches intractable. On the other hand, numerical methods are free from such limitations. In spite of having analytical solutions for the convection-diffusion equation in many settings (Fry et al., 1993; Zoppou and Knight, 1997; Lin and Ball, 1998; Jiang et al., 2012; Eli and Gyuk, 2015; Samani et al., 2018; among many), generally researchers are more inclined to use numerical methods (Zhao and Valliappan, 1994; Huang et al., 2008; Kaya, 2010; Ding and

Jiang, 2013; Ali and Malik, 2014; Karakoç et al., 2014; Kaya and Gharehbaghi, 2014; Nazir et al., 2016; Korkmaza and Dagॅ, 2016; Askari and Adibi, 2017; among many) because of the advantages of numerical solutions (i.e, less time, acceptable error, and ability to solve complex systems) over analytical.

Many numerical methods are used to solve convection-diffusion equations. Some of the methods which are mentioned in this study are given below.

Forward Time Centered Space (FTCS), a fully explicit finite difference method, is used for solving heat equation and parabolic partial differential equations (Anderson et.al., 2016). It is based on the Forward Euler method in time and central difference in space. FTCS method is computationally inexpensive and easy to solve numerically (Anderson, 1995).

Backward Time Centered Space (BTCS), a fully implicit finite difference method, steeped backward in time using increments of time interval and centered difference in space (Ames, 1965; Anderson, 1995). The fully implicit scheme is unconditionally stable.

The explicit centered difference method is an explicit second order method which approximates the solution of the second order differential equation.

Implicit Centered Difference Method is an implicit second order method which approximates the solution of the second order differential equation.

Upwind Scheme solves hyperbolic partial differential equations by numerically simulating the direction of propagation of information in a flow field (Courant et.al., 1953). It gives numerically stable results for convection dominated flows (Abbott and Basco, 1989). The
upwind differencing scheme is used in computational fluid dynamics for solving convection-diffusion equations (Versteeg and Malalasekera, 2007).

Since the 1990's, the Lattice Boltzmann Method (LBM) has been used with high attention for fluid flow simulation (Higuera et al. 1989; Chen et al. 1991; Chen et al. 1992). To solve diffusion and convection-diffusion equations, LBM can also be applied as shown by Moriyama and Inamuro (1983), Kang (2003), Ginzburg (2005), and Stiebler et al. (2008). Gebäck and Heintz (2013) applied LBM for convection-diffusion equation considering Neumann boundary conditions, finding second-order convergence both theoretically and numerically. In addition, for solving one-dimensional time-dependent convectiondiffusion equations with Neumann boundary conditions, Kereyu and Gofe (2016) considered the Forward Time Centered Space (FTCS) and Backward Time Centered Space (BTCS) schemes. They found first order convergence for both methods regardless of the actual order of the spatial dimension.

For the solution of the diffusion equation and time dependent transport equation, different numerical methods have been suggested by Crank and Nicolson (1947), and Peaceman and Rachford (1955). Barakat and Clark (1966) proposed an unconditionally stable explicit finite difference scheme to solve the nonhomogeneous, multidimensional diffusion equation. Aboudheir et al. (1999) numerically solved the convection-diffusion equation and showed that the accuracy of the DuFort-Frankel scheme was the highest of the schemes in their study, but it is not unconditionally stable as urged in literature. In addition, they found the Barakat- Clark scheme to be more accurate compared to the fully implicit
scheme. Later, Bokhari and Islam (2005) applied the same technique proposed by Barakat and Clark (1966) to solve nonhomogeneous, multidimensional convection-diffusion equations to get the overall accuracy in time of the order of $\Delta t^{4}$, but they did not provide any evidence supporting their claim.

Spline interpolation techniques (a form of interpolation using piecewise polynomials) were used to solve convection equations by Pepper et al. (1979) and Okmoto et al. (1998). Later, Thongmoon and McKibbin (2006) applied spline interpolation techniques to convectiondiffusion equations and compared with two finite-difference methods. They used FTCS and the Crank-Nicolson methods for solving convection-diffusion equations and found that these FDM give more accurate point-wise solutions than the spline technique.

The one-dimensional convection-diffusion equation was solved by Appadu (2013) using three numerical methods. He used the Lax-Wendroff scheme, the Crank-Nicolson Scheme, and the Nonstandard Finite Difference scheme (NSFD) (Mickens, 1991). After numerical investigation, he found that the Lax-Wendroff and the NSDF methods give better approximations than the Crank-Nicolson scheme for the same space and time step sizes.

The convection-diffusion equation on unstructured grids is solved by Pereira et al. (2013). They used a first-order upwind and high-order flux-limiter schemes and applied the methods to a model of the Guaíba River in Brazil. They found good agreement between the model and observed data and, for all scenarios, the first-order upwind scheme is more diffusive than the high-order flux-limiter scheme.

The one-dimensional convection-diffusion equation is solved by Savović and Djordjevich (2012) using an explicit finite difference method considering semi-infinite media with variable coefficients. They solved the equation for three different dispersion problems. First, they considered solute dispersion along steady flow in an inhomogeneous medium. Secondly, temporally dependent solute dispersion along steady flow in a homogeneous medium. Thirdly, solute dispersion along temporally dependent unsteady flow in a homogenous medium. Finally, they compared their results with analytical solutions reported in the literature. Through their numerical investigation, they showed that for solving one-dimensional convection-diffusion equation with variable coefficient in semiinfinite media, the explicit finite difference method is accurate and effective.

Gharehbaghi (2016) and Gharehbaghi et al. (2017) also solved the time-dependent onedimensional convection-diffusion equation with variable coefficients in semi-infinite media. They used differential quadrature methods in both explicit and implicit conditions. Finally, they compared their results with analytical solutions presented in the literature and found that the differential quadrature methods are robust, efficient and reliable. Also they found that the predictions of the explicit forms are less accurate than those of the implicit form.

FDM is used by many researchers to solve one-dimensional convection-diffusion equations, giving high accuracy compared with analytical solutions. The following table gives an overview of some of the work done on convection-diffusion equation.

Table 2.1 Some of the works done on convection-diffusion equation

| Author(s) | Method(s) /approach(es) | Applied for | Remark(s) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Higuera et al. 1989; Chen et al. 1991; Chen et al. 1992; Moriyama and Inamuro, 1983; Kang, 2003; Ginzburg, 2005; Stiebler et al., 2008; Gebäck and Heintz, 2013 | Lattice Boltzmann Method (LBM) | Convectiondiffusion | Considering Neumann boundary conditions, found second-order convergence both theoretically and numerically. |
| Kereyu and Gofe, $2016$ | Forward Time Centered Space (FTCS) and Backward Time Centered Space (BTCS) schemes. | Convectiondiffusion | Found first order convergence for both methods regardless of the actual order of the spatial dimension |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Barakat and Clark, } \\ & 1966 \end{aligned}$ | Explicit finite difference scheme | Diffusion | Unconditionally stable |
| Aboudheir et al. 1999 | Followed DuFort-Frankel scheme | Convectiondiffusion | Found highest accuracy of the studied schemes. |


| Bokhari and Islam, $2005$ | Followed Barakat and <br> Clark scheme | Convectiondiffusion | Claimed to get fourth order accuracy. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Pepper et al., 1979; <br> Okmoto et al., 1998 | Spline interpolation techniques | Convection | FDM gives better results. |
| Thongmoon and <br> McKibbin, 2006 | Spline interpolation techniques | Convectiondiffusion | FDM gives better results. |
| Mickens, 1991; Appadu, 2013 | Lax-Wendroff scheme, the Crank-Nicolson Scheme, and the Nonstandard Finite Difference scheme (NSFD) | Convectiondiffusion | Found that the LaxWendroff and the NSDF methods give better approximations than the CrankNicolson scheme |
| Pereira et al. (2013). | First-order upwind and high-order flux-limiter schemes | Convection-  <br> diffusion  <br> equation on  <br> unstructured  <br> grids  | Found that the firstorder upwind scheme is more diffusive than the high-order fluxlimiter scheme. |
| Savović and <br> Djordjevich, 2012 | Explicit finite difference method considering semi- | Convectiondiffusion | Showed that the explicit finite |


|  | infinite media with variable coefficients |  | difference method is accurate and effective. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Gharehbaghi, 2016); <br> Gharehbaghi et al., $2017$ | differential quadrature methods in both explicit and implicit conditions for variable coefficients in semi-infinite media. | Convectiondiffusion | Found that the differential quadrature methods are robust, efficient and reliable. |
| Shukla et.al., 2011 | Finite difference method (FDM), Finite element method (FEM) | Convection- <br> dominated <br> diffusion | Found that the finite difference method or finite element method does not work well. |
| Sun and Zhang, 2004; Ma and Ge, 2010 | Richardson extrapolation technique and an operator interpolation scheme | Convection- <br> diffusion | Found sixth order <br> compact finite <br> difference  <br> discretization strategy  <br> for coarse grain.  |
| Wang and Zhang, <br> 2010; Ge et.al., 2013 | Multiscale multigrid method | Convectiondiffusion | Sixth-order explicit compact finite difference scheme was presented |



| Hariharan and Kannan, 2010; Jiwari, 2012 | Wavelet transform or wavelet analysis. | Convection- <br> diffusion | Developed an accurate and efficient Haar transform or Haar wavelet method which is found to be simple, flexible, fast, and convenient. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Wen-gia, 2003 | Followed Saul'yev type difference scheme and the Alternating Segment Crank-Nicolson (ASC-N) method | Convection- <br> diffusion | A new discrete approximation to the convection term was proposed and found that ASC-N method is unconditionally stable. |
| Jinfu and Fengli, 1998; Wen-qia, 2003; Feng and Tian, 2006 | AGE methods | Convectiondiffusion | Unconditionally stable with the property of parallelism. |
| Ismail and Elbarbary, 1999; Ismail and Rabboh, 2004 | Implicit method | Convectiondiffusion | Showed that the method is highly accurate, fast and with good results whatever the exact solution is |


|  |  |  | too large i.e., the absolute error still very small. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Evans and Abdullah, <br> 1985; Evans, 1985; <br> Noye and Tan, 1988; | Explicit method | Convectiondiffusion | The formulas are asymmetric and can be used to develop group explicit method. |
| Tian and Yu, 2011; Zhang and Zhang, 2013 | The fourth-order compact exponential difference formula | Convectiondiffusion | High-order <br> exponential (HOE) <br> scheme is developed <br> which is highly <br> accurate. |
| Mihaila and Mihaila, 2002; Temsah, 2009 | The method of El-Gendi | Convectiondiffusion | Numerical solutions with interface points are provided for linear and non-linear convection-diffusion equation. The solutions maintain good accuracy. |


| Tan and Shu, 2010; Lu et.al., 2016 | Inverse Lax-Wendroff <br> procedure considering <br> numerical boundary <br> conditions  | Convection- <br> diffusion | A careful combination of the boundary treatments is designed which is stable. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Chen et.al. 2014; Bai and Feng, 2017 | Variational multiscale method (VMS) | Convection- <br> dominated <br> convection- <br> diffusion <br> equations | Stabilized projection based method is proposed which is better than VMS for some examples. |
| Gelu et.al., 2017; <br> Bisheh-Niasar et.al., $2018$ | Finite difference approximations. | Reaction- <br> diffusion | Sixth-order compact finite difference method is presented which approximates the exact solution very well. |

The present study focuses on the approach presented by Barakat and Clark (1966) and adapted by Bokhari and Islam (2005) to solve the one-dimensional time-dependent convection-diffusion equation.

### 2.3 Numerical Error

Numerical methods do not provide the exact solution to a differential equation. Two kinds of errors are introduced while computing the approximate solution- round-off error and truncation error. These two errors together form the total error in an approximation (Figure
2.3).


Figure 2.3: Change of error with step size (modified from Gautschi, 2012; Hoffman and Frankel, 2001).

### 2.3.1 Truncation error

Truncation error occurs in numerical analysis and scientific computing due to use of approximate mathematical procedures, i.e., the use of finite sums instead of infinite sums in solving a numerical problem. For example, truncation error occurs in approximating a sine function using the first two terms ( $\operatorname{Sin} x=x-\frac{x^{3}}{3!}$ ) instead of using an infinite number
of terms of the Taylor series expansion ( $\operatorname{Sin} x=x-\frac{x^{3}}{3!}+\frac{x^{5}}{5!}-\frac{x^{7}}{7!}+\cdots$ ). The truncation error of a finite-difference approximation of a time-dependent partial differential equation can be written by using the two-dimensional version of Taylor's Theorem for gridpoint i at time level $n, T_{i}^{n}=\frac{1}{\Delta t}\left\{\left(A P^{n+1}\right)_{i}-\left(B P^{n}\right)_{i}\right\}$, where $P^{n}$ and $P^{n+1}$ represent the solution at time levels $n$ and $n+1$ respectively and the operators $A$ and $B$ will be explained later. The truncation error is dependent on the numerical method used in solving a mathematical problem (Hoffman and Frankel, 2001).

In numerical differentiation, the truncation error depends on the step size $(\Delta r, \Delta t)$ and the specific finite-difference formulas used in approximating the derivatives. The truncation error can be reduced by reducing the step size or by using a higher-order formula. Numerical methods used in solving differential equations consist of different steps. It is essential to find the accuracy of a numerical solution as only approximate solutions can be obtained using numerical methods (Epperson, 2013).

### 2.3.2 Round-off error

Round-off error is defined as the difference between the approximate value of a number used in calculation and its precise (exact) value (Pegg and Weisstein, 2017; Clapham and Nicholson, 2009). Round-off error is introduced due to the technique of storing the numbers and performing the numerical computation by computer. A finite number of bits are used to store the real numbers in computer. When the mantissa of the real numbers is longer than the available bits then the real numbers are shortened to be stored. This shortening procedure is done by two ways- chopping and rounding. Chopping removes the
extra digits that cannot be stored, whereas rounding operation rounds the last digit that can be stored. The round-off error is introduced by these chopping and rounding actions.

Many researchers studied the significance of round-off error. For example, Qin and Liao (2017) studied the impact of round-off error on the reliability of numerical simulations of chaotic dynamic systems; Bellhouse (2015) investigated the effect of round-off error using the historical tables produced by Simon Stevin (1959) and, McCullough and Vinod (1999) showed the consequence of round-off error on Vancouver stock exchange index. Several true incidences can be found in different references that also states about the significance of round-off error. Destruction of the Ariane 5 rocket launched from the European Space Agency on June 4, 1996 (Huizinga and Kolawa, 2007) and killing of 28 people in American soldier's barrack due to failure of the Patriot missile defence system used in Gulf War (Skeel, 1992) are the true extreme occurrences that happened due to round-off error.

The round-off error can be increased by three factors- (i) existence of error in initial steps of computation, (ii) increase in the magnitude of the involved numbers, and (iii) subtraction of identical numbers from each other (Weisstein, 2017; Hoffman and Frankel, 2001). Huizinga and Kolawa (2007) categorized the main reasons of round-off error into four groups. Detailed root causes of round-off error and action plans that need to be executed to minimise the round-off error (as described by Huizinga and Kolawa, 2007), are shown in Table 2.2.

Table 2.2: Main causes of round-off error and action plans that need to be executed to reduce the round-off error.

| Root causes of round-off error | Action plans to minimise the round-off error |
| :---: | :---: |
| 1. Lack of expertise in programming. <br> 2. Inadequate test methods. <br> 3. Ineffective development techniques. <br> 4. Low precision. | 1. Key programmers need to be trained in math and programming courses. <br> 2. Precision should be minimum 64 bit. <br> 3. Consultation needs to be done with an expert who has expertise in numerical analysis and coding. <br> 4. Stability and accumulative errors should be checked while running the code for extended period. <br> 5. Interval arithmetic math technique can be used to check the error. <br> 6. Floating-point error analysis must be performed. |

### 2.4 Stability

The concept of numerical stability of a finite-difference scheme is closely related with the numerical error of the scheme. A scheme is said to be stable if the errors made in earlier
stages of the computation do not propagate into increasing errors in the later stages of the calculation. The prime requirement of a stable scheme is that the local error made in one step of the computation should not be increased by further calculation. The effect of an error should remain constant or reduce with time by further computation.

### 2.4.1 Procedure of von Neumann stability analysis

The explicit scheme for the one dimensional heat equation (parabolic partial differential equation) is considered here (Equation (2.1)) to illustrate the technique of von Neumann stability analysis. Equation (2.2) is the discretized form of Equation (2.1), using a central difference approximation in space ( r direction) and forward difference approximation in time ( t direction).
$\frac{\partial T}{\partial t}=\alpha \frac{\partial^{2} T}{\partial x^{2}}$
$\frac{T_{i}^{n+1}-T_{i}^{n}}{\Delta t}=\alpha \frac{T_{i+1}^{n}-2 T_{i}^{n}+T_{i-1}^{n}}{(\Delta r)^{2}}+O\left(\Delta t, \Delta r^{2}\right)$

Here, $\alpha$ is the thermal diffusivity. Let $T_{i}^{n}$ be a solution of the explicit scheme for the onedimensional heat equation (Equation (2.2)), and let a perturbation, $T_{i}^{n}+\epsilon_{i}^{n}$, satisfy the same scheme. Thus,
$\frac{\left(T_{i}^{n+1}+\epsilon_{i}^{n+1}\right)-\left(T_{i}^{n}+\epsilon_{i}^{n}\right)}{\Delta t}=\alpha \frac{\left(T_{i+1}^{n}+\epsilon_{i+1}^{n}\right)-2\left(T_{i}^{n}+\epsilon_{i}^{n}\right)+\left(T_{i-1}^{n}+\epsilon_{i-1}^{n}\right)}{(\Delta r)^{2}}$

The definition of $T_{i}^{n}$ implies that
$\frac{\epsilon_{i}^{n+1}-\epsilon_{i}^{n}}{\Delta t}=\alpha \frac{\epsilon_{i+1}^{n}-2 \epsilon_{i}^{n}+\epsilon_{i-1}^{n}}{(\Delta r)^{2}}$

Expanding the error, $\epsilon_{i}^{n}$, using Fourier series gives
$\epsilon_{i}^{n}=\sum_{k} \gamma_{k}^{n} \exp \left(\bar{l} k r_{i}\right)$

Where $\bar{\imath}=\sqrt{-1}, \mathrm{k}=$ wave number.

To simplify the analysis, it is assumed that the solution has only one term.
$\epsilon_{i}^{n}=\gamma^{n} \exp (\bar{\imath} k i \Delta r)$

Substituting this into Equation (2.4) gives
$\frac{\left(\gamma^{n+1}-\gamma^{n}\right) \exp (\bar{i} k \Delta r i)}{\Delta t}=\alpha \frac{\gamma^{n} \exp (\bar{i} k \Delta r)-2 \gamma^{n}+\gamma^{n} \exp (-\bar{\imath} k \Delta r)}{\Delta r^{2}} \exp (\bar{l} k \Delta r i)$
$\gamma^{n+1}=\alpha \frac{\Delta t}{\Delta r^{2}}[2 \cos (\mathrm{k} \Delta r)-2] \gamma^{n}$
$\gamma=1-\alpha \frac{4 \Delta t}{\Delta r^{2}} \operatorname{Sin}^{2}\left(\frac{k \Delta r}{2}\right)$

The von Neumann criteria for stability is fulfilled if
$\left|1-\alpha \frac{4 \Delta t}{\Delta r^{2}} \operatorname{Sin}^{2}\left(\frac{k \Delta r}{2}\right)\right| \leq 1$
The term $\alpha \frac{4 \Delta t}{\Delta r^{2}} \operatorname{Sin}^{2}\left(\frac{k \Delta r}{2}\right)$ is always positive.

Noting that $\operatorname{Sin}^{2}\left(\frac{k \Delta r}{2}\right) \leq 1$, to satisfy Equation (2.10), we require $\alpha \frac{4 \Delta t}{\Delta r^{2}} \operatorname{Sin}^{2}\left(\frac{k \Delta r}{2}\right) \leq 2$, which is guaranteed if
$\alpha \frac{\Delta t}{\Delta r^{2}} \leq \frac{1}{2}$

Equation (2.11) gives the stability requirement for one-dimensional heat equation. For a given value of $\Delta r^{2}$, the value of $\Delta t$ must be small enough to satisfy the equation.

### 2.5 Analytical solution for 1-D convection-diffusion equation

The 1-D convection-diffusion equation with Dirichlet boundary condition is given below:
$\frac{\partial \mathrm{P}}{\partial t}=\mathrm{D} \frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}}{\partial \mathrm{x}^{2}}+\mathrm{U} \frac{\partial \mathrm{P}}{\partial \mathrm{x}} ;$

The factorized function $P(x, t)=X(x) T(t)$ is a solution to the 1-D convection-diffusion equation, if and only if
$\mathrm{X}(\mathrm{x}) \mathrm{T}^{\prime}(\mathrm{t})=\mathrm{DX} \mathrm{X}^{\prime \prime}(\mathrm{x}) \mathrm{T}(\mathrm{t})+\mathrm{UX}^{\prime}(\mathrm{x}) \mathrm{T}(\mathrm{t})$

Rearranging terms, we have
$\frac{\mathrm{T}^{\prime}(t)}{\mathrm{T}(t)}=\mathrm{D} \frac{\mathrm{X}^{\prime \prime}(\mathrm{x})}{\mathrm{X}(\mathrm{x})}+\mathrm{U} \frac{\mathrm{X}^{\prime}(\mathrm{x})}{X(x)}=\lambda, \quad$ where $\lambda$ is a constant.

Separating variables and separately considering time and space, we have
$\mathrm{T}^{\prime}(\mathrm{t})=\lambda \mathrm{T}(\mathrm{t})$, which gives
$T(t)=e^{\lambda t}$

Similarly, for the spatial terms, we get
$D X^{\prime \prime}(x)+U X^{\prime}(x)-\lambda X(x)=0$

Here, $X(x)=c_{1} e^{s_{1} x}+c_{2} e^{s_{2} x} ; \quad X(0)=X(1)=0$

Substituting $e^{s x}$ into Equation (2.16) gives
$\mathrm{Ds}^{2}+U s-\lambda=0$

So, $s= \pm \sqrt{\frac{U^{2}}{4 D^{2}}+\frac{\lambda}{D}}-\frac{U}{2 D}$

Thus, $s_{1}=\sqrt{\frac{U^{2}}{4 D^{2}}+\frac{\lambda}{D}}-\frac{U}{2 D}$ and $s_{2}=-\sqrt{\frac{U^{2}}{4 D^{2}}+\frac{\lambda}{D}}-\frac{U}{2 D}$

Applying $X(0)=0$, Equation (2.17) gives $c_{1}=-c_{2}$

So $X(x)=c_{1}\left(e^{s_{1} x}-e^{s_{2} x}\right)$

For $\frac{U^{2}}{4 D^{2}}+\frac{\lambda}{D}<0$, Equation (2.20) becomes


Or, $c_{1}\left(e^{s_{1} x}-e^{s_{2} x}\right)=c_{1} 2 i e^{-\frac{U}{2 D} x} \sin \left(\sqrt{-\frac{U^{2}}{4 D^{2}}-\frac{\lambda}{D}} x\right)$

Now applying $X(1)=0$, Equation (2.22) gives

$$
\begin{equation*}
c_{1}\left(e^{s_{1}}-e^{s_{2}}\right)=c_{1} 2 i e^{-\frac{U}{2 D}} \sin \left(\sqrt{-\frac{U^{2}}{4 D^{2}}-\frac{\lambda}{D}}\right)=0 \tag{2.23}
\end{equation*}
$$

So, $\sqrt{-\frac{U^{2}}{4 D^{2}}-\frac{\lambda}{D}}=n \pi$ and, after simplification, we get
$\lambda=-\left(\frac{U^{2}}{4 D}+D n^{2} \pi^{2}\right)$

By putting the value of $\lambda$ in Equations (2.15) and (2.23), we get

$$
\begin{equation*}
T(t)=e^{-\left(\frac{U^{2}}{4 D}+D n^{2} \pi^{2}\right) t} \text { and } X(x)=c_{1} e^{-\frac{U}{2 D} x} \sin (n \pi x) \tag{2.25}
\end{equation*}
$$

Thus, we can write
$P(x, t)=\sum_{n=1}^{\infty} c_{n} e^{-\left(\left(\frac{U^{2}}{4 D}+D n^{2} \pi^{2}\right) t\right.} e^{-\frac{U x}{2 D}} \sin (n \pi x)$

For the initial condition at $t=0$, we get
$\sum_{n=1}^{\infty} c_{n} \sin (n \pi x)=P_{0}(x) e^{\frac{U x}{2 D}}$

Let $P_{0}=x(1-x)$. Then, Equation (2.27) can be written as
$e^{\frac{U x}{2 D}} * x(1-x)=\sum_{n=1}^{\infty} c_{n} \sin (n \pi x)$

By using Fourier series and orthogonal functions, we can write

$$
\begin{equation*}
e^{\frac{U x}{2 D}} * x(1-x) \sin (m \pi x)=\sum_{n=1}^{\infty} c_{n} \sin (n \pi x) \sin (m \pi x) \tag{2.29}
\end{equation*}
$$

If $n \neq m, \int \sin (n \pi x) \sin (m \pi x) d x=0$, so, we get

$$
\begin{align*}
& c_{n}=\frac{\int_{0}^{1} \frac{U x}{2 D} * x(1-x) \sin (n \pi x) d x}{\int_{0}^{1} \sin ^{2}(n \pi x) d x}  \tag{2.30}\\
& \Rightarrow c_{n}=-\frac{16 D^{3} \pi n}{\left(4 \pi^{2} D^{2} n^{2}+U^{2}\right)^{3}}\left[\left(-8 \pi^{2} D^{3} n^{2}+4 \pi^{2} D^{2} n^{2} U+6 D U^{2}+U^{3}\right)+\right. \\
& \left.\quad e^{\frac{U}{2 D}}(-1)^{n}\left(8 \pi^{2} D^{3} n^{2}+4 \pi^{2} D^{2} n^{2} U-6 D U^{2}+U^{3}\right)\right] /\left(\frac{1}{2}\right) \tag{2.31}
\end{align*}
$$

Thus, the analytical solution for the 1-D convection-diffusion equation with initial condition $x(1-x)$ becomes

$$
\begin{aligned}
& P(x, t)=\sum_{n=1}^{\infty}\left(-\frac{32 D^{3} \pi n}{\left(4 \pi^{2} D^{2} n^{2}+U^{2}\right)^{3}}\left[\left(-8 \pi^{2} D^{3} n^{2}+4 \pi^{2} D^{2} n^{2} U+6 D U^{2}+U^{3}\right)+\right.\right. \\
& \left.\left.e^{\frac{U}{2 D}}(-1)^{n}\left(8 \pi^{2} D^{3} n^{2}+4 \pi^{2} D^{2} n^{2} U-6 D U^{2}+U^{3}\right)\right]\right) e^{-\left(\frac{U^{2}}{4 D}+D n^{2} \pi^{2}\right) t} e^{-\frac{U x}{2 D}} \operatorname{Sin}(n \pi x)
\end{aligned}
$$

The following graph is found when the analytical solution is plotted for $t=1, D=1$,
$U=1$.


Figure 2.4: Analytical solution for $\mathrm{P}_{\text {initial }}=\mathrm{x}(1-\mathrm{x})$

The above analytical solution is used to calculate true errors of finite difference schemes. The truncation error analysis provides the idea of error propagation and the true errors give the actual error occurring in the scheme. The stability analysis gives the stability condition for which the schemes are stable.

# Chapter 3 Centered-Difference Explicit and Implicit Schemes 

### 3.1 Centered-Difference Explicit Scheme

The Centered-difference explicit method calculates the values of the finite difference approximation at the next time step from the values of the approximation at the current time. The explicit scheme has low cost per step and is easy to program.

However, the stability of the explicit scheme requires smaller time step sizes to avoid divergence. The Centered-difference explicit finite-difference scheme for the convectiondiffusion equation is
$\frac{P_{i}^{n+1}-P_{i}^{n}}{\Delta t}=D \frac{P_{i+1}^{n}-2 P_{i}^{n}+P_{i-1}^{n}}{(\Delta r)^{2}}+U \frac{P_{i+1}^{n}-P_{i-1}^{n}}{2 \Delta r}$

### 3.1.1 Error Analysis of Centered-Difference Explicit Scheme

Using the Taylor series expansion, the truncation error for the explicit scheme is determined.

Denote $\frac{\partial P}{\partial x}\left(t_{n}, r_{i+1}\right)=\frac{\partial P_{i+1}^{n}}{\partial x}$, with similar notation for other partial derivatives evaluated at $\left(t_{n}, r_{i}\right)$.

For the first derivative, we get

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{\partial \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{n}}{\partial \mathrm{x}}=\frac{\mathrm{P}_{i+1}^{n}-\mathrm{P}_{i-1}^{n}}{2 \Delta \mathrm{r}}+\mathrm{O}\left(\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}\right) \tag{3.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

For the second derivative,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{\partial^{2} P_{i}}{\partial x^{2}}=\frac{P_{i+1}^{n}-2 P_{i}^{n}+P_{i-1}^{n}}{(\Delta r)^{2}}+O\left(\Delta r^{2}\right) \tag{3.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

For time derivative,
$\frac{\partial P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t}=\frac{P_{i}^{n+1}-P_{i}^{n}}{\Delta t}+O(\Delta t)$

From Equations (3.2), (3.3) and (3.4), we get,
$\frac{\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}+1}-\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\Delta \mathrm{t}}+\mathrm{O}(\Delta \mathrm{t})=\mathrm{D} \frac{\mathrm{P}_{i+1}^{n}-2 \mathrm{P}_{i}^{n}+\mathrm{P}_{i-1}^{n}}{(\Delta \mathrm{r})^{2}}+\mathrm{U} \frac{\mathrm{P}_{i+1}^{n}-\mathrm{P}_{i-1}^{n}}{2 \Delta \mathrm{r}}+\mathrm{O}\left(\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}\right)$

Therefore, the truncation error for this scheme is given by $O\left(\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}\right)+O(\Delta t)$

### 3.1.2 Stability analysis for the Centered-Difference Explicit Scheme

To find the stability criterion for the centered-difference explicit scheme applied to the convection-diffusion equation, we use Von Neumann analysis.

Let $P_{i}^{n}$ be a solution of the explicit scheme, and consider a perturbation (deviation), $P_{i}^{n}+$ $\epsilon_{i}^{n}$, that satisfies the same scheme.
$\frac{\left(P_{i}^{n+1}+\epsilon_{i}^{n+1}\right)-\left(P_{i}^{n}+\epsilon_{i}^{n}\right)}{\Delta t}=D \frac{\left(P_{i+1}^{n}+\epsilon_{i+1}^{n}\right)-2\left(P_{i}^{n}+\epsilon_{i}^{n}\right)+\left(P_{i-1}^{n}+\epsilon_{i-1}^{n}\right)}{(\Delta r)^{2}}+U \frac{\left(P_{i+1}^{n}+\epsilon_{i+1}^{n}\right)-\left(P_{i-1}^{n}+\epsilon_{i-1}^{n}\right)}{2 \Delta r}$

Using the definition of $P_{i}^{n}$, we see that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{\epsilon_{i}^{n+1}-\epsilon_{i}^{n}}{\Delta t}=D \frac{\epsilon_{i+1}^{n}-2 \epsilon_{i}^{n}+\epsilon_{i-1}^{n}}{(\Delta r)^{2}}+U \frac{\epsilon_{i+1}^{n}-\epsilon_{i-1}^{n}}{2 \Delta r} \tag{3.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

We expand the error $\epsilon_{i}^{n}$ using Fourier series. For simplification, we consider that the error has one term and let $\theta=k \Delta r$.
$\epsilon_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}=\gamma^{\mathrm{n}} \exp (\overline{\mathrm{i}} \mathrm{ki} \Delta \mathrm{r})=\gamma^{\mathrm{n}} \exp (\overline{\mathrm{i}} \theta)$

Thus, Equation (3.8) becomes
$\frac{\left(\gamma^{\mathrm{n}+1}-\gamma^{\mathrm{n}}\right)}{\Delta \mathrm{t}} \exp (\overline{\mathrm{i}} \theta \mathrm{i})=\mathrm{D} \frac{\gamma^{\mathrm{n}} \exp (\overline{\mathrm{i}} \theta)-2 \gamma^{\mathrm{n}}+\gamma^{\mathrm{n}} \exp (-\overline{\mathrm{i}} \theta)}{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}} \exp (\overline{\mathrm{i}} \theta \mathrm{i})+\mathrm{U} \frac{\gamma^{\mathrm{n}} \exp (\overline{\mathrm{i}} \theta)-\gamma^{\mathrm{n}} \exp (-\overline{\mathrm{i}} \theta)}{2 \Delta \mathrm{r}} \exp (\overline{\mathrm{i}} \theta \mathrm{i})$
$\Rightarrow \gamma=\mathrm{D} \frac{\Delta t}{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}[2 \cos (\theta)-2]+\mathrm{U} \frac{\Delta t}{\Delta \mathrm{r}}[\bar{i} \sin (\theta)]+1$

The explicit scheme will be stable if
$\left|1+\mathrm{D} \frac{\Delta t}{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}[2 \cos (\theta)-2]+\mathrm{U} \frac{\Delta t}{\Delta \mathrm{r}} \bar{\imath} \sin (\theta)\right| \leq 1$, for all $\theta, 0 \leq \theta \leq 2 \mathrm{n} \pi$
$\left(1+\mathrm{D} \frac{\Delta t}{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}[2 \cos \theta-2]\right)^{2}+\left(\mathrm{U} \frac{\Delta t}{\Delta \mathrm{r}} \sin \theta\right)^{2} \leq 1$

Defining $\alpha=\frac{D \Delta t}{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}$ and $\beta=\frac{U \Delta t}{\Delta \mathrm{r}}$, we get
$(1+\alpha(2 \cos \theta-2))^{2}+(\beta \sin \theta)^{2} \leq 1$

Note that $(2 \cos \theta-2) \leq 0$ and $0 \leq \sin \theta \leq 1$

Thus, the stability of this scheme depends on the values of $\alpha$ and $\beta$. A few conditions for which the scheme is stable are given below.

Let $x=\cos \theta$, so that $-1 \leq x \leq 1$

The stability condition in (3.4) can be rewritten as

$$
f(x)=(1+2 \alpha(x-1))^{2}+\beta^{2}\left(1-x^{2}\right) \leq 1
$$

Note that $\mathrm{f}(1)=1$ and $\mathrm{f}(-1)=(1-4 \alpha)^{2}$ which requires $0 \leq \alpha \leq \frac{1}{2}$

If both $f(1)$ and $f(-1)$ are bounded by 1 , and $f(x)$ has only a minimum value, then the condition will be satisfied.

By rewriting $f(x)$ in a quadratic form to find the value of its vertex, we get,
$f(x)=x^{2}\left(4 \alpha^{2}-\beta^{2}\right)+x(2 \alpha-8)+\left(1-2 \alpha+\beta^{2}\right)$

Ensuring $\left(4 \alpha^{2}-\beta^{2}\right)>0, \mathrm{f}(\mathrm{x})$ has a minimum value when $|2 \alpha|>|\beta|$. Thus, the scheme is guaranteed to be stable if $0 \leq \alpha \leq \frac{1}{2}$ and $|\beta|<|2 \alpha|$.

The following values are used for demonstrating the stability of the explicit scheme,
$\mathrm{D}=1, \mathrm{U}=0,1, \mathrm{Nr}=100$

(a) For $\mathrm{Nt}=10,000$

(b) For $\mathrm{Nt}=19,900$

(c) For $\mathrm{Nt}=40,000$

Figure 3.1: Stability analysis of Centered-Difference Explicit Scheme
After few trials, it is found that the explicit scheme is stable when $\mathrm{Nt}=19900$ or higher.
Because, for $\mathrm{Nt}=10000, \alpha=1$, which violates the condition $0 \leq \alpha \leq \frac{1}{2}$.

For $\mathrm{Nt}=19,900, \alpha=0.5$ and for $\mathrm{Nt}=40,000, \alpha=0.25$, which follows the condition.

### 3.1.3 Numerical Validation

Numerical simulation is done for this scheme using MATLAB. Some of the data found after simulation are given below

Table 3.1: Error values for Centered-Difference Explicit Scheme for different numbers of time steps $(\mathrm{Nt})$ and numbers of grid blocks $(\mathrm{Nr})$

| Nr | Nt | Error (D=1,U=0) | Error (D=1,U=1) |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 25 | 20000 | $1.41 \mathrm{E}-07$ | $1.32 \mathrm{E}-07$ |
| 50 | 80000 | $3.53 \mathrm{E}-08$ | $3.28 \mathrm{E}-08$ |
| 100 | 20000 | $2.17 \mathrm{E}-08$ | $1.72 \mathrm{E}-08$ |
| 200 | 80000 | $5.42 \mathrm{E}-09$ | $4.30 \mathrm{E}-09$ |
| 400 | 320000 | $1.35 \mathrm{E}-09$ | $1.07 \mathrm{E}-09$ |

If we increase Nr by a factor of two and Nt by a factor of four, we see that the error will be decreased by factor of four, as expected from the truncation error analysis.


Figure 3.2: Error values for Centered-Difference Explicit Scheme

Figure 3.2 represents the error values for the centered-difference explicit scheme for both $U=0$ and $U=1$. From the above graphs, it is clear that explicit scheme is giving less error with higher values of Nr . If an Error value of $1.00 \mathrm{E}-09$ is desired, $\mathrm{Nr}=200$ and $\mathrm{Nt}=$ 320000 gives the most stable result with maximum time step.

### 3.2 Centered-Difference Implicit Scheme

The Centered-difference implicit method calculates the values of the finite difference approximation at the next time step from the values of the approximation at the current time and future time. The implicit scheme has a high cost per step and can be difficult to program. But, the stability of the implicit scheme is unconditional and it can deal with larger time step sizes.

The Centered-difference implicit finite-difference scheme for the convection-diffusion equation is

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{P_{i}^{n+1}-P_{i}^{n}}{\Delta t}=D \frac{P_{i+1}^{n+1}-2 P_{i}^{n+1}+P_{i-1}^{n+1}}{(\Delta r)^{2}}+U \frac{P_{i+1}^{n+1}-P_{i-1}^{n+1}}{2 \Delta r} \tag{3.15}
\end{equation*}
$$

### 3.2.1 Truncation Error Analysis of Centered-Difference Implicit scheme

Using the Taylor series expansion, the truncation error for the implicit scheme is determined as
$\frac{P_{i}^{n+1}-P_{i}^{n}}{\Delta t}+O(\Delta t)=D \frac{P_{i+1}^{n+1}-2 P_{i}^{n+1}+P_{i-1}^{n+1}}{(\Delta r)^{2}}+U \frac{P_{i+1}^{n+1}-P_{i-1}^{n+1}}{2 \Delta r}+O\left(\Delta r^{2}\right)$

Therefore, the truncation error for this scheme is given by $O\left(\Delta r^{2}\right)+O(\Delta t)$

### 3.2.2 Stability analysis for Centered-Difference Implicit scheme

To find the stability criterion for the centered-difference implicit scheme applied to the convection-diffusion equation, we use Von Neumann analysis.

Let $P_{i}^{n}$ be a solution of the centered-difference implicit scheme, and consider a perturbation (deviation), $\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}+\epsilon_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}$, that satisfies the same scheme.
$\frac{\left(\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}+1}+\epsilon_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}+1}\right)-\left(\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}+\epsilon_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}\right)}{\Delta \mathrm{t}}=\mathrm{D} \frac{\left(\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}+1}^{\mathrm{n}+1}+\epsilon_{\mathrm{i}+1}^{\mathrm{n}+1}\right)-2\left(\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}+1}+\epsilon_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}+1}\right)+\left(\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}-1}^{\mathrm{n}+1}+\epsilon_{\mathrm{i}-1}^{\mathrm{n}+1}\right)}{(\Delta \mathrm{r})^{2}}+\mathrm{U} \frac{\left(\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}+1}^{\mathrm{n}+1}+\epsilon_{\mathrm{i}+1}^{\mathrm{n}+1}\right)-\left(\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}-1}^{\mathrm{n}+1}+\epsilon_{\mathrm{i}-1}^{\mathrm{n}+1}\right)}{2 \Delta \mathrm{r}}$

Using the definition of $\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}{ }^{n}$, we see that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{\epsilon_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}+1}-\epsilon_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\Delta \mathrm{t}}=\mathrm{D} \frac{\epsilon_{\mathrm{i}+1}^{\mathrm{n}+1}-2 \epsilon_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}+1}+\epsilon_{\mathrm{i}-1}^{\mathrm{n}+1}}{(\Delta \mathrm{r})^{2}}+\mathrm{U} \frac{\epsilon_{i+1}^{\mathrm{n}+1}-\epsilon_{\mathrm{i}-1}^{\mathrm{n}+1}}{2 \Delta \mathrm{r}} \tag{3.19}
\end{equation*}
$$

We expand the error $\epsilon_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}$ using Fourier series. For simplification, we consider that the error Equation has one term and let $\theta=\mathrm{k} \Delta \mathrm{r}$.

$$
\begin{equation*}
\epsilon_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}=\gamma^{\mathrm{n}} \exp (\overline{\mathrm{i} k i} \Delta \mathrm{r})=\gamma^{\mathrm{n}} \exp (\overline{\mathrm{i}} \theta) \tag{3.20}
\end{equation*}
$$

Thus, Equation (3.19) becomes

$$
\begin{align*}
& \frac{\left(\gamma^{\mathrm{n}+1}-\gamma^{\mathrm{n}}\right)}{\Delta \mathrm{t}} \exp (\overline{\mathrm{i}} \theta \mathrm{i})=\mathrm{D} \frac{\gamma^{\mathrm{n}+1} \exp (\overline{\mathrm{i}} \theta)-2 \gamma^{\mathrm{n}+1}+\gamma^{\mathrm{n}+1} \exp (-\overline{\mathrm{i}} \theta)}{(\Delta \mathrm{r})^{2}} \exp (\overline{\mathrm{i}} \theta \mathrm{i})+ \\
& \mathrm{U} \frac{\gamma^{\mathrm{n}+1} \exp (\overline{\mathrm{i}} \theta)-\gamma^{\mathrm{n}+1} \exp (-\overline{\mathrm{i}} \theta)}{2 \Delta \mathrm{r}} \exp (\overline{\mathrm{i}} \theta \mathrm{i})  \tag{3.21}\\
& \Rightarrow \gamma=\frac{1}{1-\frac{\mathrm{D} \mathrm{\Delta t}}{(\Delta r)^{2}}[2 \cos (\theta)-2]-\frac{\mathrm{U} \mathrm{\Delta t}}{2 \Delta r}[2 \overline{1} \sin (\theta)]} \tag{3.22}
\end{align*}
$$

The implicit scheme will be stable if

$$
\begin{align*}
& \left|\frac{1}{1-\frac{D \Delta t}{(\Delta r)^{2}}[2 \cos \theta-2]-\frac{U \Delta t}{2 \Delta \mathrm{r}}[2 \overline{1} \sin \theta]}\right| \leq 1, \text { for all } \theta, 0 \leq \theta \leq 2 \pi  \tag{3.23}\\
& \Rightarrow \frac{1}{\left[1-\frac{D \Delta t}{(\Delta r)^{2}}[2 \cos \theta-2]\right]^{2}+\left[\frac{U \Delta t}{\Delta r} \sin \theta\right]^{2}} \leq 1 \tag{3.24}
\end{align*}
$$

As $(2 \cos \theta-2) \leq 0$ and $0 \leq \sin \theta \leq 1$, the denominator of Equation (3.24) is always bigger than 1 . Therefore, the centered-difference implicit scheme for the convectiondiffusion equation is stable without any conditions.

### 3.2.3 Numerical Validation

Numerical simulation is done for the centered-difference implicit scheme using MATLAB. Some of the data found after simulation are given below.

Table 3.2: Error values for Centered-Difference Implicit Scheme for different numbers of time steps $(\mathrm{Nt})$ and numbers of grid blocks $(\mathrm{Nr})$

| Nr | Nt | Error (D=1,U=0) | Error (D=1,U=1) |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 25 | 20000 | $2.07 \mathrm{E}-07$ | $1.86 \mathrm{E}-07$ |
| 50 | 80000 | $5.15 \mathrm{E}-08$ | $4.63 \mathrm{E}-08$ |
| 100 | 320000 | $1.29 \mathrm{E}-08$ | $1.16 \mathrm{E}-08$ |
| 200 | 80000 | $1.08 \mathrm{E}-08$ | $9.24 \mathrm{E}-09$ |
| 400 | 320000 | $2.71 \mathrm{E}-09$ | $2.31 \mathrm{E}-09$ |

If we increase Nr by a factor of two and Nt by a factor of four, the error is decreased by roughly factor of four, as expected from the truncation error analysis.


Figure 3.3: Error values for Centered-Difference Implicit Scheme

Figure 3.3 represents the error values for the centered-difference implicit scheme for both $U=0$ and $U=1$. From the graphs, it is clear that the implicit scheme gives less error with higher Nr and higher Nt .

## Chapter 4 Barakat-Clark Scheme

In 1966, Barakat and Clark proposed an unconditionally stable method to solve the general nonhomogeneous, multidimensional diffusion equation. While analyzing time-dependent convective phenomena, the authors faced a problem in selecting an appropriate numerical method. As seen above, the centered-difference explicit scheme, which requires less time, has a time step restriction for stability. In contrast, the centered-difference implicit scheme, which allows a larger time step, requires more time to solve the discrete equations. Barakat and Clark proposed a new explicit finite difference method, which has no severe limitation on the time-step size. They applied their proposed method to the diffusion equation. Barakat and Clark proposed two schemes, similar in design but meant to be complimentary, for the diffusion equation and claimed that the average of the solutions to these two discretizations provides a better approximation than either scheme by itself. Barakat and Clark solved the two-dimensional diffusion equation, but did not present detailed steps of error and stability analysis. Here, we apply the method proposed by Barakat and Clark to the one dimensional diffusion equation and present detailed steps of error and stability analysis of the Barakat-Clark scheme. We also provide numerical validation of the scheme in this setting.

The Barakat-Clark scheme for solving the one-dimensional diffusion equation is

Scheme $Q: \frac{Q_{i}^{n+1}-Q_{i}^{n}}{\Delta t}=D \frac{Q_{i+1}^{n}-Q_{i}^{n}-Q_{i}^{n+1}+Q_{i-1}^{n+1}}{\Delta r^{2}}$

Scheme $S: \frac{S_{i}^{n+1}-S_{i}^{n}}{\Delta t}=D \frac{S_{i+1}^{n+1}-S_{i}^{n+1}-S_{i}^{n}+S_{i-1}^{n}}{\Delta r^{2}}$

Average of the solutions: $\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}+1}=\frac{1}{2}\left(\mathrm{Q}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}+1}+\mathrm{S}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}+1}\right)$

### 4.1 Truncation Error Analysis of the Barakat-Clark Scheme

Using the two-dimensional form of Taylor's theorem, the truncation error analysis of the Barakat-Clark Scheme is given here.

First, the theorem is applied to the discretization given in Equation (4.1).

Let $\left(A P^{n+1}\right)_{i}=P_{i}^{n+1}+\frac{D \Delta t}{\Delta r^{2}}\left(P_{i}^{n+1}-P_{i-1}^{n+1}\right)$ and $\left(B P^{n}\right)_{i}=P_{i}^{n}+\frac{D \Delta t}{\Delta r^{2}}\left(P_{i+1}^{n}-P_{i}^{n}\right)$

Now,

$$
\begin{align*}
& \left(A P^{n+1}\right)_{i}=P_{i}^{n+1}+\frac{D \Delta t}{\Delta r^{2}}\left(P_{i}^{n+1}-P_{i-1}^{n+1}\right)=P_{i}^{n}+\frac{\partial P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t} \Delta t+\frac{\partial^{2} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{2}} \frac{\Delta t^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{3}} \frac{\Delta t^{3}}{3!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{4}}{4!}+ \\
& \frac{\mathrm{D} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}\left(\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}+\frac{\partial \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}} \Delta \mathrm{t}+\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{3}}{3!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{4}}{4!}-\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}+\frac{\partial \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}} \Delta \mathrm{r}-\frac{\partial \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}} \Delta \mathrm{t}-\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}{2!}-\right. \\
& \frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}}{1!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}}{1!}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{3}}{3!}-\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{3}}{3!}-\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}{2!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}}{1!}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}}{1!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{2!}-\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{4}}{4!}-\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{4}}{4!}- \\
& \left.\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2} \partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}{2!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{3}}{3!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}}{1!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}}{1!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{3}}{3!}\right)  \tag{4.3}\\
& \Rightarrow P_{i}^{n+1}+\frac{D \Delta t}{\Delta r^{2}}\left(P_{i}^{n+1}-P_{i-1}^{n+1}\right)=P_{i}^{n}+\frac{\partial P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t} \Delta t+\frac{\partial^{2} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{2}} \frac{\Delta t^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{3}} \frac{\Delta t^{3}}{3!}+\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{4}} \frac{\Delta t^{4}}{4!}+D\left(\frac{\partial P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r} \frac{\Delta t}{\Delta r}-\right. \\
& \frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial r} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{1}{\Delta \mathrm{r}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{1!}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t} \Delta \mathrm{r}}{3!}-\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{1}{2!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{1!}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{1}{\Delta \mathrm{r}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{3}}{2!}-\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{4!}-\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2} \partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{1}{2!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{3}}{2!}+ \\
& \left.\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}}{3!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{1!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{1}{\Delta \mathrm{r}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{4}}{3!}\right) \tag{4.4}
\end{align*}
$$

Similarly,

$$
\begin{align*}
& \left(\mathrm{BP}^{\mathrm{n}}\right)_{\mathrm{i}}=\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}+\frac{\mathrm{D} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}\left(\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}+1}^{\mathrm{n}}-\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}\right)=\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}+\frac{\mathrm{D} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}\left(\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}+\frac{\partial \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}} \Delta \mathrm{r}+\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{3}}{3!}+\right. \\
& \left.\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{4}}{4!}-\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}\right) \tag{4.5}
\end{align*}
$$

$\Rightarrow P_{i}^{n}+\frac{D \Delta t}{\Delta r^{2}}\left(P_{i+1}^{n}-P_{i}^{n}\right)=P_{i}^{n}+D\left(\frac{\partial P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r} \frac{\Delta t}{\Delta r}+\frac{\partial^{2} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{2}} \frac{\Delta t}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{3}} \frac{\Delta r \Delta t}{3!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2} \Delta t}{4!}\right)$

The truncation error for gridblock $i$ at time level $n$ is given by
$\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}=\frac{1}{\Delta \mathrm{t}}\left\{\left(\mathrm{AP}^{\mathrm{n}+1}\right)_{\mathrm{i}}-\left(B P^{\mathrm{n}}\right)_{\mathrm{i}}\right\}$
$\Rightarrow \mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}=\frac{1}{\Delta \mathrm{t}}\left(\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}+\frac{\partial \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}} \Delta \mathrm{t}+\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{3}}{3!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{4}}{4!}+\mathrm{D}\left(\frac{\partial \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}}{\Delta \mathrm{r}}-\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}}{2!}+\right.\right.$
$\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{1}{\Delta \mathrm{r}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{1!}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}} \mathrm{r}^{3} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t} \Delta \mathrm{r}}{3!}-\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{1}{2!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{1!}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{1}{\Delta \mathrm{r}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{3}}{2!}-\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{4!}-\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2} \partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{1}{2!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{3}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}}{3!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{1!}+$
$\left.\left.\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{1}{\Delta \mathrm{r}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{4}}{3!}\right)-\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}-\mathrm{D}\left(\frac{\partial \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}}{\Delta \mathrm{r}}+\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{3!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{4!}\right)\right)$
$\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}=\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{3!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{3}}{4!}+\mathrm{D}\left(\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{1}{\Delta \mathrm{r}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}}{1!}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{1}{\Delta \mathrm{r}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{2!}-\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2} \partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{1}{2!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{2!}-\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}{12}+\right.$
$\left.\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}}{3!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}}{1!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{1}{\Delta \mathrm{r}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{3}}{3!}\right)$

Thus the truncation error for the first equation of Barakat-Clark Scheme is
$\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}=\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{3!}+\mathrm{D}\left(\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}}{\Delta \mathrm{r}}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{2 \Delta \mathrm{r}}-\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2} \partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{4}-\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}{12}\right)+\mathrm{O}\left(\Delta \mathrm{t}^{3}\right)+\mathrm{O}\left(\Delta \mathrm{r}^{4}\right)+$
$\mathrm{O}(\Delta \mathrm{t} \Delta \mathrm{r})+\mathrm{O}\left(\frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{\Delta \mathrm{r}}\right)$

Now, Taylor's theorem is applied to the second equation of the Barakat-Clark Scheme.

Let $\left(\mathrm{CP}^{\mathrm{n}+1}\right)_{\mathrm{i}}=\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}+1}-\frac{\mathrm{D} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}\left(\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}+1}^{\mathrm{n}+1}-\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}+1}\right)$ and $\left(\mathrm{DP}{ }^{\mathrm{n}}\right)_{\mathrm{i}}=\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}-\frac{\mathrm{D} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}\left(\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}-1}^{\mathrm{n}}-\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}\right)$

As above,
$\left(C P^{n+1}\right)_{i}=P_{i}^{n+1}-\frac{D \Delta t}{\Delta r^{2}}\left(P_{i+1}^{n+1}-P_{i}^{n+1}\right)=P_{i}^{n}+\frac{\partial P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t} \Delta t+\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{3}}{3!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{4}}{4!}-$
$\frac{\mathrm{D} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}\left(\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}+\frac{\partial \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}} \Delta \mathrm{r}+\frac{\partial \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}} \Delta \mathrm{t}+\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}}{1!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}}{1!}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{3}}{3!}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{3}}{3!}+\right.$

$$
\begin{align*}
& \frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}{2!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}}{1!}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}}{1!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{4}}{4!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{4}}{4!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2} \partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}{2!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{3}}{3!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}}{1!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}}{1!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{3}}{3!}- \\
& \left.\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}-\frac{\partial \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}} \Delta \mathrm{t}-\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{2!}-\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{3}}{3!}-\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{4}}{4!}\right)  \tag{4.11}\\
& \Rightarrow\left(C P^{n+1}\right)_{i}=P_{i}^{n+1}-\frac{D \Delta t}{\Delta r^{2}}\left(P_{i+1}^{n+1}-P_{i}^{n+1}\right)=P_{i}^{n}+\frac{\partial P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t} \Delta t+\frac{\partial^{2} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{2}} \frac{\Delta t^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{3}} \frac{\Delta t^{3}}{3!}+ \\
& \frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{4}}{4!}-\mathrm{D}\left(\frac{\partial \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}}{\Delta \mathrm{r}}+\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}} \mathrm{r}^{2} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{1}{\Delta \mathrm{r}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{1!}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{3!}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{1}{\Delta \mathrm{r}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{3}}{2!}+\right. \\
& \left.\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{4!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2} \partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{1}{2!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{3}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}}{3!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{1!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{1}{\Delta \mathrm{r}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{4}}{3!}\right) \tag{4.12}
\end{align*}
$$

And,

$$
\begin{align*}
& \left(D P^{n}\right)_{i}=P_{i}^{n}+\frac{D \Delta t}{\Delta r^{2}}\left(P_{i-1}^{n}-P_{i}^{n}\right)=P_{i}^{n}+\frac{D \Delta t}{\Delta r^{2}}\left(P_{i}^{n}-\frac{\partial P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r} \Delta r+\frac{\partial^{2} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{2}} \frac{\Delta r^{2}}{2!}-\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{3}} \frac{\Delta r^{3}}{3!}+\right. \\
& \left.\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{4}} \frac{\Delta r^{4}}{4!}-P_{i}^{n}\right)  \tag{4.13}\\
& \Rightarrow P_{i}^{n}+\frac{D \Delta t}{\Delta r^{2}}\left(P_{i-1}^{n}-P_{i}^{n}\right)=P_{i}^{n}-D\left(\frac{\partial P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r} \frac{\Delta t}{\Delta r}-\frac{\partial^{2} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{2}} \frac{\Delta t}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{3}} \frac{\Delta r \Delta t}{3!}-\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{4}} \frac{\Delta r^{2} \Delta t}{4!}\right) \tag{4.14}
\end{align*}
$$

The truncation error at gridpoint i and time step n is given by

$$
\begin{align*}
& \mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\prime \mathrm{n}}=\frac{1}{\Delta \mathrm{t}}\left\{\left(\mathrm{CP}^{\mathrm{n}+1}\right)_{\mathrm{i}}-\left(\mathrm{DP}^{\mathrm{n}}\right)_{\mathrm{i}}\right\}  \tag{4.15}\\
& \Rightarrow \mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\prime \mathrm{n}}=\frac{1}{\Delta \mathrm{t}}\left(\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}+\frac{\partial \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}} \Delta \mathrm{t}+\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{3}}{3!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{4}}{4!}-\mathrm{D}\left(\frac{\partial \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}}{\Delta \mathrm{r}}+\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}}{2!}+\right.\right. \\
& \frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{1}{\Delta \mathrm{r}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{1!}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{3!}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{1}{\Delta \mathrm{r}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{3}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{4!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2} \partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{1}{2!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{3}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}}{3!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{1!}+ \\
& \left.\left.\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{1}{\Delta \mathrm{r}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{4}}{3!}\right)-\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}+\mathrm{D}\left(\frac{\partial \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}}{\Delta \mathrm{r}}-\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{3!}-\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{4!}\right)\right) \tag{4.16}
\end{align*}
$$

$\Rightarrow \mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\prime \mathrm{n}}=\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{3!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{3}}{4!}-\mathrm{D}\left(\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}}{\Delta \mathrm{r}}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{1}{\Delta \mathrm{r}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}{12}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2} \partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{4}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{3!}+\right.$ $\left.\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{1}{\Delta \mathrm{r}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{3}}{3!}\right)$

The truncation error for the second equation of the Barakat-Clark Scheme is
$\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\prime \mathrm{n}}=\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{3!}-\mathrm{D}\left(\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}}{\Delta \mathrm{r}}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}{12}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2} \partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{4}\right)+\mathrm{O}\left(\Delta \mathrm{t}^{3}\right)+\mathrm{O}\left(\Delta \mathrm{r}^{3}\right)+\mathrm{O}(\Delta \mathrm{t} \Delta \mathrm{r})+$
$\mathrm{O}\left(\frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{\Delta \mathrm{r}}\right)$

Now, if we do the average of errors of the two equations of the Barakat-Clark Scheme, we get
$\frac{\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}+\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\prime \mathrm{n}}}{2}=\frac{1}{2}\left(\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{3!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{3}}{4!}+\mathrm{D}\left(\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{i}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{1}{\Delta \mathrm{r}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}}{1!}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{1}{\Delta \mathrm{r}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{2!}-\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2} \partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{1}{2!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{2!}-\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}{12}+\right.\right.$ $\left.\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}}{3!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}}{1!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{1}{\Delta \mathrm{r}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{3}}{3!}\right)+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{3!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{3}}{4!}-\mathrm{D}\left(\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}}{\Delta \mathrm{r}}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{1}{\Delta \mathrm{r}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}{12}+\right.$
$\left.\left.\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2} \partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{4}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{3!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{1}{\Delta \mathrm{r}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{3}}{3!}\right)\right)$

After simplification

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}+\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\prime \mathrm{n}}}{2}=\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{3!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{3}}{4!}-\mathrm{D}\left(\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}{12}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2} \partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{4}\right) \tag{4.20}
\end{equation*}
$$

The truncation error for the averaged solutions of the Barakat-Clark Scheme becomes
$\frac{\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}+\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\prime \mathrm{n}}}{2}=\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{3!}-\mathrm{D}\left(\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}{12}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2} \partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{4}\right)+O\left(\Delta t^{3}\right)+O\left(\Delta r^{3}\right)$

Thus, the Barakat-Clark Scheme is second-order accurate in both time and space. This proves the claim that the Barakat-Clark Scheme gets higher accuracy by averaging the two equations of the scheme.

### 4.2 Stability Analysis of the Barakat-Clark Scheme

Using Von-Neumann Analysis, Equation (4.25) is found to express the stability condition associated with Equation (4.1).

$$
\begin{align*}
& \frac{\gamma^{\mathrm{n}+1}-\gamma^{\mathrm{n}}}{\Delta \mathrm{t}}=\mathrm{D} \frac{\gamma^{\mathrm{n}} \exp (\overline{\mathrm{i}} \theta)-\gamma^{\mathrm{n}}-\gamma^{\mathrm{n}+1}+\gamma^{\mathrm{n}+1} \exp (-\overline{\mathrm{r}} \theta)}{(\Delta \mathrm{r})^{2}}  \tag{4.22}\\
& \Rightarrow \gamma^{\mathrm{n}+1}\left[1-\frac{\mathrm{D} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{(\Delta \mathrm{r})^{2}}(\cos (\theta)-\overline{\mathrm{I}} \sin (\theta)-1)=\gamma^{\mathrm{n}}\left[1+\frac{\mathrm{D} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{(\Delta \mathrm{r})^{2}}(\cos (\theta)+\overline{\mathrm{I}} \sin (\theta)-1)\right.\right.  \tag{4.23}\\
& \Rightarrow \gamma\left[1-\frac{\mathrm{D} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{\mathrm{~h}^{2}}(\cos \theta-\overline{\mathrm{I}} \sin \theta)+\frac{\mathrm{D} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{(\Delta \mathrm{r})^{2}}\right]=1+\frac{\mathrm{D} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{(\Delta \mathrm{r})^{2}}(\cos \theta+\overline{\mathrm{I}} \sin \theta)-\frac{\mathrm{D} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{(\Delta \mathrm{r})^{2}}  \tag{4.24}\\
& \Rightarrow \gamma=\frac{1+\left(\frac{\mathrm{D} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{(\Delta \mathrm{r})^{2}}\right)(\cos \theta+\overline{\mathrm{I}} \sin \theta)-\frac{\mathrm{D} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{(\Delta \mathrm{r})^{2}}}{1-\left(\frac{\mathrm{D} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{(\Delta \mathrm{r})^{2}}\right)(\cos \theta-\overline{\mathrm{I}} \sin \theta)+\frac{\mathrm{D} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{(\Delta \mathrm{r})^{2}}} \tag{4.25}
\end{align*}
$$

Let $\alpha=\frac{\mathrm{D} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{(\Delta \mathrm{r})^{2}}$. Rewriting Equation (4.25) gives
$\gamma=\frac{1+\alpha \mathrm{e}^{i \theta}-\alpha}{1-\alpha \mathrm{e}^{-i \theta}+\alpha}$

Or, $|\gamma|^{2}=\frac{1+\alpha\left(\mathrm{e}^{i \theta}+\mathrm{e}^{-i \theta}-2\right)+\alpha^{2}\left(\mathrm{e}^{i \theta}-1\right)\left(\mathrm{e}^{-i \theta}-1\right)}{1+\alpha\left(2-\mathrm{e}^{-i \theta}-\mathrm{e}^{i \theta}\right)+\alpha^{2\left(1-\mathrm{e}^{i \theta}\right)\left(1-\mathrm{e}^{-i \theta}\right)}}=\frac{1+\left(\alpha^{2}-\alpha\right)(2-2 \cos \theta)}{1+\left(\alpha^{2}+\alpha\right)(2-2 \cos \theta)}$

The minima of $\left(\alpha^{2}-\alpha\right)$ is $-\frac{1}{4}$; and $0 \leq 2-2 \cos \theta \leq 4$; hence, $0 \leq 1+\left(\alpha^{2}-\alpha\right)(2-$ $2 \cos \theta) \leq 1$

For any value of $\alpha, \alpha^{2}+\alpha \geq \alpha^{2}-\alpha$
$1+\left(\alpha^{2}-\alpha\right)(2-2 \cos \theta) \leq 1+\left(\alpha^{2}+\alpha\right)(2-2 \cos \theta)$ leaving $|\gamma| \leq 1$

So, from Equation (4.27) we can say that $|\gamma| \leq 1$

Equation (4.31) is found to express the stability condition associated with Equation (4.2).

$$
\begin{align*}
& \frac{\gamma^{\prime \mathrm{n}+1}-\gamma^{\prime \mathrm{n}}}{\Delta \mathrm{t}}=\mathrm{D} \frac{\gamma^{\prime \mathrm{n}+1} \exp (\overline{\mathrm{i}} \theta)-\gamma^{\prime \mathrm{n}+1}-\gamma^{\prime \mathrm{n}}+\gamma^{\prime \mathrm{n}} \exp (-\overline{\mathrm{I}} \theta)}{(\Delta \mathrm{r})^{2}}  \tag{4.28}\\
& \Rightarrow \gamma^{\prime \mathrm{n}+1}\left[1-\frac{\mathrm{D} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{(\Delta \mathrm{r})^{2}}(\cos \theta+\overline{\mathrm{I}} \sin \theta-1)\right]=\gamma^{\prime \mathrm{n}}\left[1+\frac{\mathrm{D} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{(\Delta \mathrm{r})^{2}}(\cos \theta-\overline{\mathrm{I}} \sin \theta-1)\right]  \tag{4.29}\\
& \Rightarrow \gamma^{\prime}\left[1-\left(\frac{\mathrm{D} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{(\Delta \mathrm{r})^{2}}\right)(\cos \theta+\overline{\mathrm{I}} \sin \theta)+\frac{\mathrm{D} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{(\Delta \mathrm{r})^{2}}\right]=1+\left(\frac{\mathrm{D} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{(\Delta \mathrm{r})^{2}}\right)(\cos \theta-\overline{\mathrm{I}} \sin \theta)-\frac{\mathrm{D} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{(\Delta \mathrm{r})^{2}}  \tag{4.30}\\
& \Rightarrow \gamma^{\prime}=\frac{1+\left(\frac{\mathrm{D} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{(\Delta \mathrm{r})^{2}}\right)(\cos \theta-\overline{\mathrm{I}} \sin \theta)-\frac{\mathrm{D} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{(\Delta \mathrm{r})^{2}}}{1-\left(\frac{\mathrm{D} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{(\Delta \mathrm{r})^{2}}\right)(\cos \theta+\overline{\mathrm{I}} \sin \theta)+\frac{\mathrm{D} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{(\Delta \mathrm{r})^{2}}} \tag{4.31}
\end{align*}
$$

Similarly, we can write,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\gamma^{\prime}=\frac{1+\alpha \mathrm{e}^{-i \theta}-\alpha}{1-\alpha \mathrm{e}^{i \theta}+\alpha} \tag{4.32}
\end{equation*}
$$

Or, $\left|\gamma^{\prime}\right|^{2}=\frac{1+\alpha\left(\mathrm{e}^{i \theta}+\mathrm{e}^{-i \theta}-2\right)+\alpha^{2}\left(\mathrm{e}^{i \theta}-1\right)\left(\mathrm{e}^{-i \theta}-1\right)}{1+\alpha\left(2-\mathrm{e}^{-i \theta}-\mathrm{e}^{i \theta}\right)+\alpha^{2\left(1-\mathrm{e}^{i \theta}\right)\left(1-\mathrm{e}^{-i \theta}\right)}}=\frac{1+\left(\alpha^{2}-\alpha\right)(2-2 \cos \theta)}{1+\left(\alpha^{2}+\alpha\right)(2-2 \cos \theta)}$

So, $\left|\gamma^{\prime}\right| \leq 1$ as before.

Thus, the Barakat-Clark Scheme is unconditionally stable.

### 4.3 Numerical Validation

Numerical simulation is done for the Barakat-Clark scheme using MATLAB. The following data are found from this simulation for $D=1$. The error values are given in Appendix-1.

(a) $\mathrm{Nr}=20$

(b) $\mathrm{Nr}=40$


Figure 4.1: Error values for the Barakat-Clark Scheme
First of all, comparing the minimal values attached, it is seen that, for $\mathrm{Nr}=40$, the minimum average error is approximately $4 \mathrm{e}-8$ at $\mathrm{Nt}=4000$; for $\mathrm{Nr}=80$, the minimum average error
is approximately $1 \mathrm{e}-8$ at $\mathrm{Nt}=16000$; and for $\mathrm{Nr}=160$, the minimum average error is approximately $2.5 \mathrm{e}-9$ at $\mathrm{Nt}=64000$. So, we clearly see the $(\Delta r)^{2}$ behaviour of the final truncation error terms in Equation (4.21).

Fixing $\mathrm{Nr}=160$, comparing errors for $2000 \leq N t \leq 16000$, we see the $(\Delta t)^{2}$ behaviour also from Equation (4.21).

Finally, comparing the error for the average to that for either of the two schemes, we see the "extra" cancellation, with the two schemes reporting larger errors than the average does, and with that error growing for a fixed Nt and increasing Nr (decreasing $\Delta r$ ). For example, if we consider $\mathrm{Nt}=16000$, for $\mathrm{Nr}=160$, the Equation (4.1) error is $1.32 \mathrm{e}-7$, while for Nr $=80$, it is $6.56 \mathrm{e}-8$. This is in accordance with the $\frac{1}{\Delta r}$ factor in the truncation error analysis of the individual schemes.

## Chapter 5 Bokhari-Islam Scheme

To solve the convection-diffusion equation by finite difference schemes, Bokhari and Islam proposed a new scheme extending the Barakat and Clark scheme. For the time term, they used a central difference model, which gives accuracy of $\Delta t^{2}$ inherently, aiming to get overall accuracy of $\Delta t^{4}$. Bokahri and Islam claimed to get the desired accuracy but did not provide any details.

In the present study, we analyse the Bokhari and Islam scheme for the one-dimensional convection-diffusion equation and provide detailed error analysis for that scheme. Bokhari and Islam also did not do a stability analysis for their proposed scheme, which is done in this study. We also provide numerical validation of the scheme in the following setting. The Bokhari-Islam scheme for solving the one-dimensional convection-diffusion equation is: Scheme A: $\frac{A_{i}^{n+1}-A_{i}^{n-1}}{2 \Delta t}=D \frac{A_{i+1}^{n}-A_{i}^{n}-A_{i}^{n+1}+A_{i-1}^{n+1}}{\Delta r^{2}}+U \frac{A_{i+1}^{n}-A_{i-1}^{n}}{2 \Delta r}$

Scheme B: $\frac{B_{i}^{n+1}-B_{i}^{n-1}}{2 \Delta t}=D \frac{B_{i+1}^{n+1}-B_{i}^{n+1}-B_{i}^{n}+B_{i-1}^{n}}{\Delta r^{2}}+U \frac{B_{i+1}^{n}-B_{i-1}^{n}}{2 \Delta r}$

Average of the solutions, $\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}+1}=\frac{1}{2}\left(\mathrm{~A}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}+1}+\mathrm{B}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}+1}\right)$

As it is a three-step scheme, additional initial conditions are required. Here, we use the analytical solution to provide the exact value of $\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{2}$ a time $\Delta t$, eliminating any possible error entering the solution scheme from using a low-order approximation here.

### 5.1 Truncation Error Analysis of Bokhari-Islam Scheme

Using the two-dimensional form of Taylor's theorem, the truncation error analysis of the Bokhari-Islam Scheme is given here.

First, the theorem is applied to the discretization given in Equation (5.1).

Let $\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}+1}-\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}-1}-\frac{2 \mathrm{D} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}\left(\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}-1}^{\mathrm{n}+1}-\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}+1}\right)=\left(\mathrm{AP}^{\mathrm{n}+1}\right)_{\mathrm{i}}$ and $\frac{2 \mathrm{D} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}\left(\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}+1}^{\mathrm{n}}-\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}\right)+\frac{\mathrm{U} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{\Delta \mathrm{r}}\left(\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}+1}^{\mathrm{n}}-\right.$ $\left.\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}-1}^{\mathrm{n}}\right)=\left(\mathrm{BP}^{\mathrm{n}}\right)_{\mathrm{i}}$

Now,

$$
\begin{align*}
& \left(A P^{n+1}\right)_{i}=P_{i}^{n+1}-P_{i}^{n-1}-\frac{2 D \Delta t}{\Delta r^{2}}\left(P_{i-1}^{n+1}-P_{i}^{n+1}\right)=P_{i}^{n}+\frac{\partial P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t} \Delta t+\frac{\partial^{2} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{2}} \frac{\Delta t^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial t^{3}} \frac{\Delta t^{3}}{3!}+ \\
& \frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{4}}{4!}-\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}+\frac{\partial \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}} \Delta \mathrm{t}-\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{3}}{3!}-\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{4}}{4!}-\frac{2 \mathrm{D} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}\left(\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}-\frac{\partial \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}} \Delta \mathrm{r}+\frac{\partial \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}} \Delta \mathrm{t}+\right. \\
& \frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{2!}-\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}}{1!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}}{1!}-\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{3}}{3!}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{3}}{3!}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}{2!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}}{1!}-\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}}{1!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{4}}{4!}+ \\
& \frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{i}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{4}}{4!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{i}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2} \partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}{2!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{2!}-\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{i}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{3}}{3!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}}{1!}-\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}}{1!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{3}}{3!}-\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}-\frac{\partial \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}} \Delta \mathrm{t}-\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{i}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{2!}-\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{i}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{3}}{3!}- \\
& \left.\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{4}}{4!}\right)  \tag{5.3}\\
& \Rightarrow\left(\mathrm{AP}^{\mathrm{n}+1}\right)_{\mathrm{i}}=\frac{\partial \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}} 2 \Delta \mathrm{t}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{3}}{3}+2 \mathrm{D}\left(\frac{\partial \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}}{\Delta \mathrm{r}}-\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{\Delta \mathrm{r}}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{3!}-\right. \\
& \left.\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{2} \partial t} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{3}}{2 \Delta \mathrm{r}}-\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{4!}-\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2} \partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{3}}{4}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r} \Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{3!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{i}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{4}}{6 \Delta \mathrm{r}}\right) \tag{5.4}
\end{align*}
$$

Similarly,

$$
\begin{align*}
& \left(\mathrm{BP}^{\mathrm{n}}\right)_{\mathrm{i}}=\frac{2 \mathrm{D} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}\left(\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}+1}^{\mathrm{n}}-\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}\right)+\frac{\mathrm{U} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{\Delta \mathrm{r}}\left(\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}+1}^{\mathrm{n}}-\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}-1}^{\mathrm{n}}\right)=\frac{2 \mathrm{D} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}\left(\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}+\frac{\partial \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}} \Delta \mathrm{r}+\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}{2!}+\right. \\
& \left.\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{3}}{3!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{4}}{4!}-\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}\right)+\frac{\mathrm{U} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{\Delta \mathrm{r}}\left(\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}+\frac{\partial \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}} \Delta \mathrm{r}+\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{3}}{3!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{4}}{4!}-\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}+\right. \\
& \left.\frac{\partial \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}} \Delta \mathrm{r}-\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{3}}{3!}-\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{4}}{4!}\right)  \tag{5.5}\\
& \Rightarrow\left(\mathrm{BP}^{\mathrm{n}}\right)_{\mathrm{i}}=2 \mathrm{D}\left(\frac{\partial \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}}{\Delta \mathrm{r}}+\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{rtt}}{3!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial r^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{4!}\right)+\mathrm{U}\left(\frac{\partial \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}} 2 \Delta \mathrm{t}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2} \Delta t}{3}\right) \tag{5.6}
\end{align*}
$$

The truncation error at gridpoint i and time step n is given by

$$
\begin{align*}
& \mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}=\frac{1}{\Delta \mathrm{t}}\left\{\left(\mathrm{AP}{ }^{\mathrm{n}+1}\right)_{\mathrm{i}}-\left(B P^{\mathrm{n}}\right)_{\mathrm{i}}\right\}  \tag{5.7}\\
& \Rightarrow \mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}=\frac{1}{\Delta \mathrm{t}}\left\{\frac{\partial \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}} 2 \Delta \mathrm{t}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{3}}{3}+2 \mathrm{D}\left(\frac{\partial \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}}{\Delta \mathrm{r}}-\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{\Delta \mathrm{r}}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{3!}-\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{2!}+\right.\right. \\
& \left.\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{3}}{2 \Delta \mathrm{r}}-\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{4!}-\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2} \partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{3}}{4}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r} \Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{3!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{rt} \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{4}}{6 \Delta \mathrm{r}}\right)-2 \mathrm{D}\left(\frac{\partial \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}}{\Delta \mathrm{r}}+\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}}{2!}+\right. \\
& \left.\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{3!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{4!}\right)-\mathrm{U}\left(\frac{\partial \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}} 2 \Delta \mathrm{t}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{3}\right)  \tag{5.8}\\
& \Rightarrow \mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}=2 \frac{\partial \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{3}+\mathrm{D}\left(-2 \frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2}}+\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{2 \Delta \mathrm{t}}{\Delta \mathrm{r}}-\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2} \partial \mathrm{t}} \Delta \mathrm{t}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{\Delta \mathrm{r}}-\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}{6}-\right. \\
& \left.\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2} \partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{2}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{3}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{3}}{\Delta \Delta \mathrm{r}}\right)-\mathrm{U}\left(2 \frac{\partial \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}{3}\right) \tag{5.9}
\end{align*}
$$

Applying $2 \frac{\partial \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}}-2 \mathrm{D} \frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2}}-2 U \frac{\partial \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}}=0$ in Equation (5.9) gives
$\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}=\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{3}+\mathrm{D}\left(\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{2 \Delta \mathrm{t}}{\Delta \mathrm{r}}-\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2} \partial \mathrm{t}} \Delta \mathrm{t}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{\Delta \mathrm{r}}-\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}{6}-\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2} \partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{2}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{3}+\right.$ $\left.\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{3}}{\frac{\Delta r}{}}\right)-\mathrm{U}\left(\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}{3}\right)$

Thus the truncation error for the first equation of Bokhari-Islam scheme becomes
$\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}=\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{3}+D\left(\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{2 \Delta \mathrm{t}}{\Delta \mathrm{r}}-\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2} \partial \mathrm{t}} \Delta \mathrm{t}-\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}{6}-\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2} \partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{2}\right)-U\left(\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}{3}\right)+O\left(\Delta t^{3}\right)+$ $O(\Delta r \Delta t)+O\left(\frac{\Delta t^{2}}{\Delta r}\right)+O\left(\Delta r^{3}\right)$

We now apply Taylor's theorem to the second equation of the Bokhari-Islam Scheme Let $P_{i}^{n+1}-P_{i}^{n-1}-\frac{2 D \Delta t}{\Delta r^{2}}\left(P_{i+1}^{n+1}-P_{i}^{n+1}\right)=\left(C P^{n+1}\right)_{i} \quad$ and $\quad \frac{2 D \Delta t}{\Delta r^{2}}\left(P_{i-1}^{n}-P_{i}^{n}\right)+\frac{U \Delta t}{\Delta r}\left(P_{i+1}^{n}-\right.$ $\left.\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}-1}^{\mathrm{n}}\right)=\left(\mathrm{DP}^{\mathrm{n}}\right)_{\mathrm{i}}$

Now,

Similarly,

$$
\left(D P^{n}\right)_{i}=\frac{2 \mathrm{D} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}\left(\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}-1}^{\mathrm{n}}-\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}\right)+\frac{\mathrm{U} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{\Delta \mathrm{r}}\left(\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}+1}^{\mathrm{n}}-\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}-1}^{\mathrm{n}}\right)=\frac{2 \mathrm{D} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}\left(\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}-\frac{\partial \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}} \Delta \mathrm{r}+\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}{2!}-\right.
$$

$$
\left.\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{3}}{3!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{4}}{4!}-\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}\right)+\frac{\mathrm{U} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{\Delta \mathrm{r}}\left(\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}+\frac{\partial \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}} \Delta \mathrm{r}+\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{i}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{3}}{3!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{4}}{4!}-\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}+\right.
$$

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left.\frac{\partial \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}} \Delta \mathrm{r}-\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{3}}{3!}-\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{4}}{4!}\right) \tag{5.13}
\end{equation*}
$$

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Rightarrow\left(\mathrm{DP}^{\mathrm{n}}\right)_{\mathrm{i}}=2 \mathrm{D}\left(-\frac{\partial \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}}{\Delta \mathrm{r}}+\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}}{2!}-\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{3!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{4!}\right)+\mathrm{U}\left(\frac{\partial \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}} 2 \Delta \mathrm{t}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{3}\right) \tag{5.14}
\end{equation*}
$$

The truncation error at gridpoint i and time step n is given by

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\prime \mathrm{n}}=\frac{1}{\Delta \mathrm{t}}\left\{\left(\mathrm{CP}^{\mathrm{n}+1}\right)_{\mathrm{i}}-\left(\mathrm{DP}^{\mathrm{n}}\right)_{\mathrm{i}}\right\} \tag{5.15}
\end{equation*}
$$

$$
\begin{align*}
& \left(C P^{n+1}\right)_{i}=P_{i}^{n+1}-P_{i}^{n-1}-\frac{2 D \Delta t}{\Delta r^{2}}\left(P_{i+1}^{n+1}-P_{i}^{n+1}\right)=P_{i}^{n}+\frac{\partial P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t} \Delta t+\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{3}}{3!}+ \\
& \frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{4}}{4!}-\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}+\frac{\partial \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}} \Delta \mathrm{t}-\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{3}}{3!}-\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{4}}{4!}-\frac{2 \mathrm{D} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}\left(\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}+\frac{\partial \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}} \Delta \mathrm{r}+\frac{\partial \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}} \Delta \mathrm{t}+\right. \\
& \frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}}{1!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}}{1!}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{3}}{3!}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{3}}{3!}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}{2!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}}{1!}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}}{1!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{4}}{4!}+ \\
& \frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{4}}{4!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2} \partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}{2!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{3}}{3!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}}{1!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}}{1!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{3}}{3!}-\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}-\frac{\partial \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}} \Delta \mathrm{t}-\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{2!}-\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{3}}{3!}- \\
& \left.\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{4}}{4!}\right)  \tag{5.11}\\
& \Rightarrow\left(\mathrm{CP}^{\mathrm{n}+1}\right)_{\mathrm{i}}=\frac{\partial \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}} 2 \Delta \mathrm{t}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{3}}{3}-2 \mathrm{D}\left(\frac{\partial \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}}{\Delta \mathrm{r}}+\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{\Delta \mathrm{r}}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{3!}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{2!}+\right. \\
& \left.\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{3}}{2 \Delta \mathrm{r}}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{4!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2} \partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{3}}{4}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}}{3!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{1!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{4}}{6 \Delta \mathrm{r}}\right) \tag{5.12}
\end{align*}
$$

$$
\begin{align*}
& \Rightarrow \mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\prime \mathrm{n}}=\frac{1}{\Delta \mathrm{t}}\left\{\left(\mathrm{CP}^{\mathrm{n}+1}\right)_{\mathrm{i}}-\left(\mathrm{DP}^{\mathrm{n}}\right)_{\mathrm{i}}\right\}=\frac{1}{\Delta \mathrm{t}}\left\{\frac{\partial \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}} 2 \Delta \mathrm{t}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{3}}{3}-2 \mathrm{D}\left(\frac{\partial \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}}{\Delta \mathrm{r}}+\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}} \mathrm{r}^{2} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}}{2!}+\right.\right. \\
& \frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{\Delta \mathrm{r}}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{3!}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{3}}{2 \Delta \mathrm{r}}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{4!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2} \partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{3}}{4}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}}{3!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{1!}+ \\
& \left.\left.\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{4}}{6 \Delta \mathrm{r}}\right)-2 \mathrm{D}\left(-\frac{\partial \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}}{\Delta \mathrm{r}}+\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}}{2!}-\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{3!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{4!}\right)-\mathrm{U}\left(\frac{\partial \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}} 2 \Delta \mathrm{t}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{3}\right)\right\}  \tag{5.16}\\
& \Rightarrow \mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\prime \mathrm{n}}=2 \frac{\partial \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{3}-\mathrm{D}\left(2 \frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2}}+2 \frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}}{\Delta \mathrm{r}}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2} \partial \mathrm{t}} \Delta \mathrm{t}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{\Delta \mathrm{r}}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}{6}+\right. \\
& \left.\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2} \partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{2}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{3}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{3}}{3 \Delta \mathrm{r}}\right)-\mathrm{U}\left(2 \frac{\partial \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}{3}\right) \tag{5.17}
\end{align*}
$$

Applying $2 \frac{\partial \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}}-2 \mathrm{D} \frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2}}-2 U \frac{\partial \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}}=0$ in Equation (5.17) gives
$\Rightarrow \mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\prime \mathrm{n}}=\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{3}-\mathrm{D}\left(2 \frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}}{\Delta \mathrm{r}}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2} \partial \mathrm{t}} \Delta \mathrm{t}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{\Delta \mathrm{r}}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}{6}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2} \partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{2}+\right.$ $\left.\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{3}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{3}}{3 \Delta \mathrm{r}}\right)-\mathrm{U}\left(\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}{3}\right)$

Thus the truncation error for the second equation of Bokhari-Islam scheme becomes

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\prime \mathrm{n}}=\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{3}-\mathrm{D}\left(\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2} \partial \mathrm{t}} \Delta \mathrm{t}+2 \frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}}{\Delta \mathrm{r}}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}{6}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2} \partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{2}\right)-\mathrm{U}\left(\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}{3}\right)+ \\
& \mathrm{O}\left(\Delta \mathrm{t}^{3}\right)+O\left(\Delta r^{3}\right)+O\left(\frac{\Delta t^{2}}{\Delta r}\right)+O(\Delta t \Delta r)
\end{aligned}
$$

Now, if we average the truncation errors of the two equations for the Bokhari-Islam
Scheme, we get

$$
\begin{align*}
& \frac{\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}+\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\prime \mathrm{n}}}{2}=\frac{1}{2}\left[\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{3}} \frac{\Delta t^{2}}{3}+D\left(\frac{\partial^{2} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r \partial t} \frac{2 \Delta t}{\Delta r}-\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{2} \partial t} \Delta t+\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r \partial t^{2}} \frac{\Delta t^{2}}{\Delta r}-\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{4}} \frac{\Delta r^{2}}{6}-\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{2} \partial t^{2}} \frac{\Delta t^{2}}{2}+\right.\right. \\
& \left.\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{3} \partial t} \frac{\Delta r \Delta t}{3}+\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r \partial t^{3}} \frac{\Delta t^{3}}{3 \Delta r}\right)-U\left(\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{3}} \frac{\Delta r^{2}}{3}\right)+\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{3}} \frac{\Delta t^{2}}{3}-D\left(2 \frac{\partial^{2} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r \partial t} \frac{\Delta t}{\Delta r}+\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{2} \partial t} \Delta t+\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r \partial t^{2}} \frac{\Delta t^{2}}{\Delta r}+\right. \\
& \left.\left.\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{4}} \frac{\Delta r^{2}}{6}+\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{2} \partial t^{2}} \frac{\Delta t^{2}}{2}+\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{3} \partial t} \frac{\Delta r \Delta t}{3}+\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r \partial t^{3}} \frac{\Delta t^{3}}{3 r}\right)-U\left(\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{3}} \frac{\Delta r^{2}}{3}\right)\right] \tag{5.19}
\end{align*}
$$

So, after simplifications, the truncation Error for the Bokhari-Islam Scheme becomes,

$$
\begin{align*}
& \frac{\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}+\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\prime \mathrm{n}}}{2}=\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{3}} \frac{\Delta t^{2}}{3}-D\left(\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{2} \partial t} \Delta t+\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{4}} \frac{\Delta r^{2}}{6}+\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{2} \partial t^{2}} \frac{\Delta t^{2}}{2}\right)-U \frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{3}} \frac{\Delta r^{2}}{3}+O\left(\Delta r^{3}\right)+ \\
& O\left(\Delta t^{3}\right)+O(\Delta r \Delta t) \tag{5.20}
\end{align*}
$$

The truncation error in space for both convection and diffusion terms is $(\Delta r)^{2}$, which is similar to the Barakat-Clark scheme. However, the truncation error in time is less than $(\Delta t)^{2}$ due to presence of the mixed term $\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{2} \partial t} \Delta t$. According to our analysis the scheme has $O(\Delta t)$ accuracy, not $O\left(\Delta t^{4}\right)$. Bokhari-Isalm claim that their scheme is more accurate in time than the Barakat-Clark scheme.

### 5.2 Stability Analysis of Bokhari-Islam Scheme

Using Von-Neumann Analysis, Equation (5.23) is found to express the stability condition associated with Equation (5.1).

$$
\begin{align*}
& \frac{\gamma^{n+1}-\gamma^{n-1}}{2 \Delta t}=D \frac{\gamma^{n} \exp (\bar{i} \theta)-\gamma^{n}-\gamma^{n+1}+\gamma^{n+1} \exp (-\bar{\imath} \theta)}{(\Delta r)^{2}}+U \frac{\gamma^{n} \exp (\bar{i} \theta)-\gamma^{n} \exp (-\bar{\imath} \theta)}{2 \Delta r}  \tag{5.21}\\
& \Rightarrow \gamma^{n+1}\left[1+\frac{2 D \Delta t}{(\Delta r)^{2}}\{1-\cos (\theta)+\bar{\imath} \sin (\theta)\}\right]=\gamma^{n-1}+\gamma^{n}\left[\frac{2 D \Delta t}{(\Delta r)^{2}}\{\cos (\theta)+\bar{\imath} \sin (\theta)-\right. \\
& \left.1\}+\frac{2 \bar{l} U \Delta t}{\Delta r} \sin (\theta)\right]  \tag{5.22}\\
& \Rightarrow \gamma=\frac{\frac{2 D \Delta t}{(\Delta r)^{2}}(\cos \theta+\bar{s} \sin \theta-1)+\frac{2 \bar{l} U \Delta t}{\Delta r} \sin \theta \pm \sqrt{\left(\frac{2 D \Delta t}{(\Delta r)^{2}}(\cos \theta+\bar{\imath} \sin \theta-1)+\frac{2 \bar{l} U \Delta t}{\Delta r} \sin \theta\right)^{2}+4\left\{1+\frac{2 D \Delta t}{\Delta r^{2}}(1-\cos \theta+\bar{l} \sin \theta)\right\}}}{2\left\{1+\frac{2 D \Delta t}{(\Delta r)^{2}}(1-\cos \theta+\bar{i} \sin \theta)\right\}}
\end{align*}
$$

Using Von-Neumann Analysis, Equation (5.26) is found for Equation (5.2).

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{\gamma^{\prime n+1}-\gamma^{\prime n-1}}{2 \Delta t}=D \frac{\gamma^{\prime n+1} \exp (\bar{\theta} \theta)-\gamma^{\prime n+1}-\gamma^{\prime n}+\gamma^{\prime n} \exp (-\bar{\imath} \theta)}{(\Delta r)^{2}}+U \frac{\gamma^{\prime n} \exp (\bar{\theta} \theta)-\gamma^{\prime n} \exp (-\bar{\imath} \theta)}{2 \Delta r} \tag{5.24}
\end{equation*}
$$

$$
\begin{align*}
& \Rightarrow \gamma^{\prime n+1}\left[1-\frac{2 D \Delta t}{(\Delta r)^{2}}(\cos (\theta)+\bar{\imath} \sin (\theta)-1)\right]=\gamma^{\prime n-1}+\gamma^{\prime n}\left[\frac{2 D \Delta t}{(\Delta r)^{2}}(\cos (\theta)-\bar{\imath} \sin (\theta)-\right. \\
& \left.1)+\frac{2 \bar{l} U \Delta t}{\Delta r} \sin (\theta)\right]  \tag{5.25}\\
& \gamma^{\prime}=\frac{\frac{2 D \Delta t}{(\Delta r)^{2}}(\cos \theta-\bar{\imath} \sin \theta-1)+\frac{2 \bar{l} U \Delta t}{\Delta r} \sin \theta \pm \sqrt{\left(\frac{2 D \Delta t}{(\Delta r)^{2}}(\cos \theta-\bar{s} \sin \theta-1)+\frac{2 \bar{u} U \Delta t}{\Delta r} \sin \theta\right)^{2}+4\left\{1-\frac{2 D \Delta t}{(\Delta r)^{2}}(\cos \theta+\bar{i} \sin \theta-1)\right\}}}{2\left\{1-\frac{2 D \Delta t}{(\Delta r)^{2}}(\cos \theta+\bar{s} \sin \theta-1)\right\}}
\end{align*}
$$

The Bokahri-Islam Scheme will be stable if both $|\gamma| \leq 1$ and $\left|\gamma^{\prime}\right| \leq 1$.

For exploring the stability analysis, the following data are used, $\mathrm{Nr}=100, \mathrm{Nt}=200, \mathrm{D}=1$, $\mathrm{U}=0,1,2,4,6,10$



Figure 5.1: Stability analysis of the Bokhari-Islam Scheme

Here, A1 and A2 are the roots of Equation (5.22) and, B1 and B2 are the roots of Equation (5.25).

Table 5.1: Maximum values of $|\gamma|$ and $\left|\gamma^{\prime}\right|$ for different values of $U$

| U | $\|\gamma\|$ |  | $\left\|\gamma^{\prime}\right\|$ |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | Scheme A1 | Scheme A2 | Scheme B1 | Scheme B2 |
| 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 1.0099 | 1.0100 | 1 | 1 |
| 4 | 1.0300 | 1.0302 | 1 | 1 |
| 6 | 1.0502 | 1.0503 | 1 | 1 |
| 10 | 1.0904 | 1.0907 | 1 | 1 |

The stability analysis suggests that the Bokhari and Islam scheme is stable under certain conditions and it becomes unstable when U increases for the same values of $\mathrm{D}, \mathrm{Nr}$, and Nt .

### 5.3 Numerical Validation

Numerical simulation is done for the Bokhari-Islam Scheme using MATLAB. Some of the data found after simulation are given below. The error values are given in Appendix-2.

(a) $\mathrm{Nr}=20$

(b) $\mathrm{Nr}=40$


Figure 5.2: Error values of the Bokhari-Islam Scheme

From the above graphs, it is seen that the average of the two equations gives less error than Equations (5.1) and (5.2) do alone. Particularly, when Nt is smaller, the cancellation of errors is most noticeable.

If we simulate the Bokhari-Islam Scheme with $\mathrm{U}=0$, it will give the approximations only for diffusion like Barakat-Clark Scheme. The graphical comparison of Barakat-Clark and Bokhari-Islam scheme is given below.


Figure 5.3: Comparison of Barakat-Clark and Bokhari-Islam

These numerical results demonstrate that the accuracy in time for the Bokhari-Isalm scheme is less than the Barakat-Clark scheme. Hence, Bokhari-Islam decreased the time accuracy from the Barakat-Clark scheme rather than increasing it.

## Chapter 6 Generalised Barakat-Clark Scheme

Here, we propose an improved finite difference scheme to solve the convection-diffusion equation. The convective term is incorporated in the Barakat-Clark scheme to generalise the scheme for both convection and diffusion. In this chapter, the convection term is discretized in the same way as in the Bokhari-Islam Scheme, and we kept the time derivative term of the Barakat-Clark scheme to improve the Bokhari-Islam scheme. For the proposed scheme, truncation error analysis and stability analysis are done along with numerical validation.

The Generalised Barakat-Clark scheme for solving the 1-D convection-diffusion equation is

Scheme E: $\frac{E_{i}^{n+1}-E_{i}^{n}}{\Delta t}=D \frac{E_{i+1}^{n}-E_{i}^{n}-E_{i}^{n+1}+E_{i-1}^{n+1}}{\Delta r^{2}}+U \frac{E_{i+1}^{n}-E_{i-1}^{n+1}}{2 \Delta r}$

Scheme F: $\frac{F_{i}^{n+1}-F_{i}^{n}}{\Delta t}=D \frac{F_{i+1}^{n+1}-F_{i}^{n+1}-F_{i}^{n}+F_{i-1}^{n}}{\Delta r^{2}}+U \frac{F_{i+1}^{n}-F_{i-1}^{n+1}}{2 \Delta r}$

Averaging of the solutions, $\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}+1}=\frac{1}{2}\left(\mathrm{E}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}+1}+\mathrm{F}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}+1}\right)$

### 6.1 Truncation Error Analysis of the Generalised Barakat-Clark Scheme

Using the two-dimensional form of Taylor's theorem, the truncation error analysis of the Generalised Barakat-Clark Scheme is given here.

First, the theorem is applied to the discretization given in Equation (6.1) and following steps are found.

Let $\quad\left(A P^{n+1}\right)_{i}=P_{i}^{n+1}-\frac{D \Delta t}{\Delta r^{2}}\left(P_{i-1}^{n+1}-P_{i}^{n+1}\right)+\frac{U \Delta t}{2 \Delta r} P_{i-1}^{n+1}$ and $\quad\left(B P^{n}\right)_{i}=P_{i}^{n}+\frac{D \Delta t}{\Delta r^{2}}\left(P_{i+1}^{n}-\right.$ $\left.P_{i}^{n}\right)+\frac{U \Delta t}{2 \Delta r} P_{i+1}^{n}$

Now,

$$
\begin{align*}
& \left(A P^{n+1}\right)_{i}=P_{i}^{n+1}-\frac{D \Delta t}{\Delta r^{2}}\left(P_{i-1}^{n+1}-P_{i}^{n+1}\right)+\frac{U \Delta t}{2 \Delta r} P_{i-1}^{n+1}=P_{i}^{n}+\frac{\partial P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t} \Delta t+\frac{\partial^{2} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{2}} \frac{\Delta t^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{\Delta t^{3}}{3!}+ \\
& \frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{4}}{4!}-\frac{\mathrm{D} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}\left(\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}-\frac{\partial \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}} \Delta \mathrm{r}+\frac{\partial \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}} \Delta \mathrm{t}+\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{2!}-\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}}{1!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}}{1!}-\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{3}}{3!}+\right. \\
& \frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{i}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{3}}{3!}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{i}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}{2!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}}{1!}-\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{i}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}}{1!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{4}}{4!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{4}}{4!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{i}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2} \partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}{2!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{2!}-\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{3}}{3!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}}{1!}- \\
& \left.\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}}{\frac{\Delta}{1}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{3}}{3!}-\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}-\frac{\partial \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}} \Delta \mathrm{t}-\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{2!}-\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{3}}{3!}-\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{4}}{4!}\right)+\frac{\mathrm{U} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{2 \Delta \mathrm{r}}\left(\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}-\frac{\partial \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}} \Delta \mathrm{r}+\frac{\partial \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}} \Delta \mathrm{t}+\right. \\
& \frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{2!}-\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}}{1!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}}{1!}-\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{3}}{3!}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{3}}{3!}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}{2!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}}{1!}-\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}}{1!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{4}}{4!}+ \\
& \left.\left.\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{4}}{4!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2} \partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}{2!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{2!}-\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{3}}{3!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}}{1!}-\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}}{1!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{3}}{3!}\right)\right)  \tag{6.3}\\
& \left(\mathrm{AP}^{\mathrm{n}+1}\right)_{\mathrm{i}}=\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}+\frac{\partial \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}} \Delta \mathrm{t}+\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{3}}{3!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{4}}{4!}-\frac{\mathrm{D} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}\left(-\frac{\partial \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}} \Delta \mathrm{r}+\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}{2!}-\right. \\
& \frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}}{1!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}}{1!}-\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{3}}{3!}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2} \partial t} \frac{\mathrm{r}^{2}}{2!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}}{1!}-\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}}{1!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{4}}{4!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2} \partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}{2!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{2!}-\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{3}}{3!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}}{1!}- \\
& \left.\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}}{1!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{3}}{3!}\right)+\frac{\mathrm{U} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{2 \Delta \mathrm{r}}\left(\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}-\frac{\partial \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}} \Delta \mathrm{r}+\frac{\partial \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}} \Delta \mathrm{t}+\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{2!}-\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}}{1!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}}{1!}-\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{3}}{3!}+\right. \\
& \frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{i}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{3}}{3!}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}{2!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}}{1!}-\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}}{1!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{4}}{4!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{4}}{4!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2} \partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}{2!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{2!}-\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{3}}{3!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}}{1!}- \\
& \left.\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}}{1!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{3}}{3!}\right) \tag{6.4}
\end{align*}
$$

Similarly,
$\left(B P^{n}\right)_{i}=P_{i}^{n}+\frac{D \Delta t}{\Delta r^{2}}\left(P_{i+1}^{n}-P_{i}^{n}\right)+\frac{U \Delta t}{2 \Delta r} P_{i+1}^{n}=P_{i}^{n}+\frac{D \Delta t}{\Delta r^{2}}\left(P_{i}^{n}+\frac{\partial P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r} \Delta r+\frac{\partial^{2} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{2}} \frac{\Delta r^{2}}{2!}+\right.$ $\left.\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{3}}{3!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{4}}{4!}-\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}\right)+\frac{\mathrm{U} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{2 \Delta \mathrm{r}}\left(\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}+\frac{\partial \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}} \Delta \mathrm{r}+\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{3}}{3!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{4}}{4!}\right)$
$\left(\mathrm{BP}^{\mathrm{n}}\right)_{\mathrm{i}}=\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}+\frac{\mathrm{D} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}\left(\frac{\partial \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}} \Delta \mathrm{r}+\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{3}}{3!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{4}}{4!}\right)+\frac{\mathrm{U} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{2 \Delta \mathrm{r}}\left(\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}+\frac{\partial \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}} \Delta \mathrm{r}+\right.$ $\left.\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{3}}{3!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{4}}{4!}\right)$

The truncation error at gridpoint i and time step n is given by

$$
\begin{align*}
& \mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}=\frac{1}{\Delta \mathrm{t}}\left\{\left(A P^{\mathrm{n}+1}\right)_{\mathrm{i}}-\left(B P^{\mathrm{n}}\right)_{\mathrm{i}}\right\}  \tag{6.7}\\
& \Rightarrow \mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}=\frac{1}{\Delta \mathrm{t}}\left[\left\{\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}+\frac{\partial \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}} \Delta \mathrm{t}+\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{3}}{3!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{4}}{4!}-\frac{\mathrm{D} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}\left(-\frac{\partial \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}} \Delta \mathrm{r}+\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}{2!}-\right.\right.\right. \\
& \frac{\partial^{2} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r \partial t} \frac{\Delta r}{1!} \frac{\Delta t}{1!}-\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{3}} \frac{\Delta r^{3}}{3!}+\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2} \partial t} \frac{\Delta r^{2}}{2!} \frac{\Delta t}{1!}-\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{i}^{n}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta r}{1!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{i}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{4}}{4!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2} \partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}{2!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{2!}-\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{3}}{3!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}}{1!}- \\
& \left.\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}}{1!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{3}}{3!}\right)+\frac{\mathrm{U} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{2 \Delta \mathrm{r}}\left(\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}-\frac{\partial \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}} \Delta \mathrm{r}+\frac{\partial \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}} \Delta \mathrm{t}+\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{2!}-\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}}{1!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}}{1!}-\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{3}}{3!}+\right. \\
& \frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{i}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{3}}{3!}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}{2!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}}{1!}-\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}}{1!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{4}}{4!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{4}}{4!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{i}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2} \partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}{2!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{2!}-\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{3}}{3!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}}{1!}- \\
& \left.\left.\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}}{1!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{3}}{3!}\right)\right\}-\left\{\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}+\frac{\mathrm{D} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}\left(\frac{\partial \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}} \Delta \mathrm{r}+\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{3}}{3!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{4}}{4!}\right)+\frac{\mathrm{U} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{2 \Delta \mathrm{r}}\left(\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}+\frac{\partial \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}} \Delta \mathrm{r}+\right.\right. \\
& \left.\left.\left.\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{3}}{3!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{4}}{4!}\right)\right\}\right]  \tag{6.8}\\
& \Rightarrow \mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}=\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{3!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{3}}{4!}-\mathrm{D}\left(-\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}}{\Delta \mathrm{r}}-\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{2 \Delta \mathrm{r}}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}{12}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2} \partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{4}-\right. \\
& \left.\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{6}-\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{3}}{6 \Delta \mathrm{r}}\right)-\mathrm{U}\left(-\frac{\partial \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}}{2 \Delta \mathrm{r}}-\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{4 \Delta \mathrm{r}}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}{6}-\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{3}}{12 \Delta \mathrm{r}}-\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{4}+\right. \\
& \left.\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{4}-\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{4}}{48 \Delta \mathrm{r}}-\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2} \partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r} \Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{8}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{12}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{3}}{12}\right) \tag{6.9}
\end{align*}
$$

The truncation error for the first equation of Generalised Barakat-Clark scheme becomes

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}= & \frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{3!}-D\left(-\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}}{\Delta \mathrm{r}}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}{12}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2} \partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{4}\right)-U\left(-\frac{\partial \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}}{2 \Delta \mathrm{r}}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}{6}+\right. \\
& \left.\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{2} \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{4\left(\Delta t^{2}\right.}{4}\right)+O\left(\Delta t^{3}\right)+O\left(\Delta r^{3}\right)+O(\Delta r \Delta t)+O\left(\frac{\Delta t^{2}}{\Delta r}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

We now apply Taylor's theorem to the second equation of the Generalised Barakat-Clark scheme.

Let $P_{i}^{n+1}-\frac{D \Delta t}{\Delta r^{2}}\left(P_{i+1}^{n+1}-P_{i}^{n+1}\right)-\frac{U \Delta t}{2 \Delta r} P_{i+1}^{n+1}=\left(C P^{n+1}\right)_{i} \quad$ and $\quad P_{i}^{n}+\frac{D \Delta t}{\Delta r^{2}}\left(P_{i-1}^{n}-P_{i}^{n}\right)-$ $\frac{U \Delta t}{2 \Delta r} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}-1}^{\mathrm{n}}=\left(D P^{\mathrm{n}}\right)_{\mathrm{i}}$

## Now,

$$
\begin{align*}
& \left(C P^{n+1}\right)_{i}=P_{i}^{n+1}-\frac{D \Delta t}{\Delta r^{2}}\left(P_{i+1}^{n+1}-P_{i}^{n+1}\right)-\frac{U \Delta t}{2 \Delta r} P_{i+1}^{n+1}=P_{i}^{n}+\frac{\partial P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t} \Delta t+\frac{\partial^{2} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{2}} \frac{\Delta t^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial t^{3}} \frac{\Delta t^{3}}{3!}+ \\
& \frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{4}}{4!}-\frac{\mathrm{D} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}\left(\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}+\frac{\partial \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}} \Delta \mathrm{r}+\frac{\partial \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}} \Delta \mathrm{t}+\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}}{1!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}}{1!}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{3}}{3!}+\right. \\
& \frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{i}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{3}}{3!}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}{2!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}}{1!}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}}{1!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{4}}{4!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{4}}{4!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2} \partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}{2!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{3}}{3!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}}{1!}+ \\
& \left.\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}}{\frac{\Delta t^{3}}{1!}} \frac{\mathrm{t}^{3}}{3!}-\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}-\frac{\partial \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}} \Delta \mathrm{t}-\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{2!}-\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{3}}{3!}-\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{4}}{4!}\right)-\frac{\mathrm{U} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{2 \Delta \mathrm{r}}\left(\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}+\frac{\partial \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}} \Delta \mathrm{r}+\frac{\partial \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}} \Delta \mathrm{t}+\right. \\
& \frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}}{1!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}}{1!}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{3}}{3!}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{3}}{3!}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}{2!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}}{1!}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}}{1!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{4}}{4!}+ \\
& \left.\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{4}}{4!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2} \partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}{2!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{3}}{3!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}}{1!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}}{1!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{3}}{3!}\right)  \tag{6.10}\\
& \Rightarrow\left(\mathrm{CP}^{\mathrm{n}+1}\right)_{\mathrm{i}}=\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}+\frac{\partial \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}} \Delta \mathrm{t}+\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{3}}{3!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{4}}{4!}-\frac{\mathrm{D} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}\left(\frac{\partial \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}} \Delta \mathrm{r}+\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}{2!}+\right. \\
& \frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}}{1!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}}{1!}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{3}}{3!}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}{2!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}}{1!}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}}{1!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{4}}{4!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2} \partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}{2!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{3}}{3!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}}{1!}+ \\
& \left.\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}}{1!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{3}}{3!}\right)-\frac{\mathrm{U} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{2 \Delta \mathrm{r}}\left(\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}+\frac{\partial \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}} \Delta \mathrm{r}+\frac{\partial \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}} \Delta \mathrm{t}+\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}}{1!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}}{1!}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{3}}{3!}+\right. \\
& \frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{3}}{3!}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}{2!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}}{1!}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}}{1!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{4}}{4!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{4}}{4!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2} \partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}{2!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{3}}{3!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}}{1!}+ \\
& \left.\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}}{1!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{3}}{3!}\right) \tag{6.11}
\end{align*}
$$

Similarly,

$$
\begin{align*}
& \left(D P^{n}\right)_{i}=P_{i}^{n}+\frac{D \Delta t}{\Delta r^{2}}\left(P_{i}^{n}-P_{i}^{n}\right)-\frac{U \Delta t}{2 \Delta r} P_{i-1}^{n}=P_{i}^{n}+\frac{D \Delta t}{\Delta r^{2}}\left(P_{i}^{n}-\frac{\partial P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r} \Delta r+\frac{\partial^{2} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{2}} \frac{\Delta r^{2}}{2!}-\right. \\
& \left.\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{3}} \frac{\Delta r^{3}}{3!}+\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{4}} \frac{\Delta r^{4}}{4!}-P_{i}^{n}\right)-\frac{U \Delta t}{2 \Delta r}\left(P_{i}^{n}-\frac{\partial P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r} \Delta r+\frac{\partial^{2} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{2}} \frac{\Delta r^{2}}{2!}-\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial r^{3}} \frac{\Delta r^{3}}{3!}+\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{4}} \frac{\Delta r^{4}}{4!}\right)  \tag{6.12}\\
& \Rightarrow\left(D P^{n}\right)_{i}=P_{i}^{n}+\frac{D \Delta t}{\Delta r^{2}}\left(-\frac{\partial P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r} \Delta r+\frac{\partial^{2} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{2}} \frac{\Delta r^{2}}{2!}-\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{3}} \frac{\Delta r^{3}}{3!}+\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{4}} \frac{\Delta r^{4}}{4!}\right)-\frac{U \Delta t}{2 \Delta r}\left(P_{i}^{n}-\frac{\partial P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r} \Delta r+\right. \\
& \left.\frac{\partial^{2} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{2}} \frac{\Delta r^{2}}{2!}-\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{3}} \frac{\Delta r^{3}}{3!}+\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{4}} \frac{\Delta r^{4}}{4!}\right) \tag{6.13}
\end{align*}
$$

The truncation error for gridblock iat time level $n$ is given by

$$
\begin{align*}
& \mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\prime \mathrm{n}}=\frac{1}{\Delta \mathrm{t}}\left\{\left(\mathrm{CP}^{\mathrm{n}+1}\right)_{\mathrm{i}}-\left(\mathrm{DP}{ }^{\mathrm{n}}\right)_{\mathrm{i}}\right\}  \tag{6.14}\\
& \Rightarrow \mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\prime \mathrm{n}}=\frac{1}{\Delta \mathrm{t}}\left[\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}+\frac{\partial \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}} \Delta \mathrm{t}+\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{3}}{3!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{4}}{4!}-\frac{\mathrm{D} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}} \frac{\partial \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}} \Delta \mathrm{r}+\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}{2!}+\right. \\
& \frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}}{1!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}}{1!}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{3}}{3!}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}{2!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}}{1!}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}}{1!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{4}}{4!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2} \partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}{2!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{3}}{3!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}}{1!}+ \\
& \left.\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{i}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}}{1!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{3}}{3!}\right)-\frac{\mathrm{U} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{2 \Delta \mathrm{r}}\left(\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}+\frac{\partial \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}} \Delta \mathrm{r}+\frac{\partial \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}} \Delta \mathrm{t}+\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{i}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}}{1!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}}{1!}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{3}}{3!}+\right. \\
& \frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{3}}{3!}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}{2!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}}{1!}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}}{1!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{4}}{4!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{4}}{4!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2} \partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}{2!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{3}}{3!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}}{1!}+ \\
& \left.\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}}{1!} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{3}}{3!}\right)-\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}-\frac{\mathrm{D} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}\left(-\frac{\partial \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}} \Delta \mathrm{r}+\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}{2!}-\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{3}}{3!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{4}}{4!}\right)+\frac{\mathrm{U} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{2 \Delta \mathrm{r}}\left(\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}-\frac{\partial \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}} \Delta \mathrm{r}+\right. \\
& \left.\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}{2!}-\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{3}}{3!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{4}}{4!}\right)  \tag{6.15}\\
& \Rightarrow \mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\prime \mathrm{n}}=\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{3!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{3}}{4!}-\mathrm{D}\left(\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}}{\Delta \mathrm{r}}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{2 \Delta \mathrm{r}}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}{12}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2} \partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{4}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{6}+\right. \\
& \left.\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{3}}{6 \Delta \mathrm{r}}\right)-\mathrm{U}\left(\frac{\partial \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}}{2 \Delta \mathrm{r}}+\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{4 \Delta \mathrm{r}}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}{6}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{3}}{12 \Delta \mathrm{r}}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{4}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\mathrm{t}^{2}}{4}+\right. \\
& \left.\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{4}}{48 \Delta \mathrm{r}}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2} \partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r} \Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{8}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{12}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{3}}{12}\right) \tag{6.16}
\end{align*}
$$

The truncation error for the first equation of Generalised Barakat-Clark scheme becomes

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\prime \mathrm{n}}=\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{3!}-D\left(\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}}{\Delta \mathrm{r}}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2} \partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{4}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}{12}\right)-U\left(\frac{\partial \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}}{2 \Delta \mathrm{r}}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}{6}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{4}\right)+ \\
& O\left(\Delta t^{3}\right)+O\left(\Delta r^{3}\right)+O(\Delta r \Delta t)+O\left(\frac{\Delta t^{2}}{\Delta r}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

The truncation error for the first Generalised Barakat-Clark scheme is the average of $T_{i}{ }^{n}$ and $\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{i}}{ }^{\prime n}$. Therefore,

$$
\begin{align*}
& \frac{\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}+\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\prime \mathrm{n}}}{2}=\frac{1}{2}\left[\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{i}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{3!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{i}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{3}}{4!}-\mathrm{D}\left(-\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{i}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}}{\Delta \mathrm{r}}-\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{i}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{2 \Delta \mathrm{r}}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}{12}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2} \partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{4}-\right.\right. \\
& \left.\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{6}-\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{3}}{6 \Delta \mathrm{r}}\right)-\mathrm{U}\left(-\frac{\partial \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}}{2 \Delta \mathrm{r}}-\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{4 \Delta \mathrm{r}}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}{6}-\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{3}}{12 \Delta \mathrm{r}}-\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{4}+\right. \\
& \left.\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{4}-\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{4}}{48 \Delta \mathrm{r}}-\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2} \partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r} \Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{8}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{12}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{3}}{12}\right)+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{3!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{3}}{4!}- \\
& \mathrm{D}\left(\frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}}{\Delta \mathrm{r}}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{\Delta \mathrm{r}}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}{12}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2} \partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{4}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{6}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{3}}{6 \Delta \mathrm{r}}\right)-\mathrm{U}\left(\frac{\partial \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}}{2 \Delta \mathrm{r}}+\right. \\
& \frac{\partial^{2} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{4 \Delta \mathrm{r}}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}{6}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{3}}{12 \Delta \mathrm{r}}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{4}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{4}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{4}}{48 \Delta \mathrm{r}}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2} \partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r} \Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{8}+ \\
& \left.\left.\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{12}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{3}}{12}\right)\right]  \tag{6.17}\\
& \frac{\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}+\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\prime \mathrm{n}}}{2}=\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{3!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{t}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{3}}{4!}-\mathrm{D}\left(\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}{12}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2} \partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{4}\right)-\mathrm{U}\left(\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}}{6}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{4}+\right. \\
& \left.\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{3} \partial \mathrm{t}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{12}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}^{3}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{3}}{12}\right) \tag{6.18}
\end{align*}
$$

So, after simplifications, the truncation error for the Generalised Barakat-Clark Scheme becomes,

$$
\begin{align*}
& \frac{T_{i}^{n}+T_{i}^{\prime n}}{2}=\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{3}} \frac{\Delta t^{2}}{3!}-D\left(\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{4}} \frac{\Delta r^{2}}{12}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{2} \partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{4}\right)-U\left(\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{3}} \frac{\Delta r^{2}}{6}+\frac{\partial^{3} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r} \partial \mathrm{t}^{2}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{2}}{4}\right)+O\left(\Delta r^{3}\right)+ \\
& O\left(\Delta t^{3}\right)+O\left(\Delta r^{2} \Delta t\right) \tag{6.19}
\end{align*}
$$

Thus, the Generalised Barakat-Clark Scheme is second order accurate in both time and space. That proves that the proposed scheme is similarly accurate to the Barakat-Clark scheme for convection-diffusion equations.

### 6.2 Stability Analysis of the Generalised Barakat-Clark Scheme

Using Von-Neumann Analysis, Equation (6.23) is found for Equation (6.1).

$$
\begin{align*}
& \frac{\gamma^{n+1}-\gamma^{n}}{\Delta t}=D \frac{\gamma^{n} \exp (\bar{\imath} \theta)-\gamma^{n}-\gamma^{n+1}+\gamma^{n+1} \exp (-\bar{\theta} \theta)}{(\Delta r)^{2}}+U \frac{\gamma^{n} \exp (\bar{\imath} \theta)-\gamma^{n+1} \exp (-\bar{\imath} \theta)}{2 \Delta r}  \tag{6.20}\\
& \Rightarrow \gamma^{n+1}\left[1-\frac{D \Delta t}{(\Delta r)^{2}}(\cos \theta-\bar{\iota} \sin \theta-1)+\frac{U \Delta t}{2 \Delta r}(\cos \theta-\bar{\iota} \sin \theta)\right]=\gamma^{n}\left[1+\frac{D \Delta t}{(\Delta r)^{2}}(\cos \theta+\right. \\
& \left.\bar{\iota} \sin \theta-1)+\frac{U \Delta t}{2 \Delta r}(\cos \theta+\bar{\iota} \sin \theta)\right] \tag{6.21}
\end{align*}
$$

$$
\Rightarrow \gamma\left[1-\frac{D \Delta t}{(\Delta r)^{2}}(\cos \theta-\bar{\iota} \sin \theta)+\frac{D \Delta t}{(\Delta r)^{2}}+\frac{U \Delta t}{2 \Delta r}(\cos \theta-\bar{\imath} \sin \theta)\right]=1+\frac{D \Delta t}{(\Delta r)^{2}}(\cos \theta+
$$

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left.\bar{\iota} \sin \theta)-\frac{D \Delta t}{(\Delta r)^{2}}+\frac{U \Delta t}{2(\Delta r)}(\cos \theta+\bar{\iota} \sin \theta)\right] \tag{6.22}
\end{equation*}
$$

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Rightarrow \gamma=\frac{1+\left(\frac{D \Delta t}{(\Delta r)^{2}}+\frac{U \Delta t}{2 \Delta r}\right)(\cos \theta+\bar{\imath} \sin \theta)-\frac{D \Delta t}{(\Delta r)^{2}}}{1-\left(\frac{D \Delta t}{(\Delta r)^{2}}-\frac{U \Delta t}{2 \Delta r}\right)(\cos \theta-\bar{l} \sin \theta)+\frac{D \Delta t}{(\Delta r)^{2}}} \tag{6.23}
\end{equation*}
$$

Using Von-Neumann Analysis, Equation (6.27) is found for Equation (6.2).

$$
\begin{align*}
& \frac{\gamma^{\prime n+1}-\gamma^{\prime n}}{\Delta t}=D \frac{\gamma^{\prime n+1} \exp (\bar{\imath} \theta)-\gamma^{\prime n+1}-\gamma^{\prime n}+\gamma^{\prime n} \exp (-\bar{\imath} \theta)}{(\Delta r)^{2}}+U \frac{\gamma^{\prime n+1} \exp (\bar{\imath} \theta)-\gamma^{\prime n} \exp (-\bar{\imath} \theta)}{2 \Delta r}  \tag{6.24}\\
& \Rightarrow \gamma^{\prime n+1}\left[1-\frac{D \Delta t}{(\Delta r)^{2}}(\cos \theta+\bar{\iota} \sin \theta-1)-\frac{U \Delta t}{2 \Delta r}(\cos \theta+\bar{\iota} \sin \theta)\right]=\gamma^{\prime n}\left[1+\frac{D \Delta t}{(\Delta r)^{2}}(\cos \theta-\right. \\
& \left.\bar{\imath} \sin \theta-1)-\frac{U \Delta t}{2 \Delta r}(\cos \theta-\bar{\iota} \sin \theta)\right] \tag{6.25}
\end{align*}
$$

$\Rightarrow \gamma^{\prime}\left[1-\left(\frac{D \Delta t}{(\Delta r)^{2}}+\frac{U \Delta t}{2 \Delta r}\right)(\cos \theta+\bar{\imath} \sin \theta)+\frac{D \Delta t}{(\Delta r)^{2}}\right]=1+\left(\frac{D \Delta t}{(\Delta r)^{2}}-\frac{U \Delta t}{2 \Delta r}\right)(\cos \theta-\bar{\imath} \sin \theta)-$ $\frac{D \Delta t}{(\Delta r)^{2}}$
$\gamma^{\prime}=\frac{1+\left(\frac{D \Delta t}{(\Delta r)^{2}}-\frac{U \Delta t}{2(\Delta r)}\right)(\cos \theta-\bar{i} \sin \theta)-\frac{D \Delta t}{(\Delta r)^{2}}}{1-\left(\frac{D \Delta t}{(\Delta r)^{2}} \frac{U \Delta t}{2 \Delta r}\right)(\cos \theta+\bar{i} \sin \theta)+\frac{D \Delta t}{(\Delta t)^{2}}}$

The Generalised Barakat-Clark Scheme will be stable if $|\gamma| \leq 1$ and $\left|\gamma^{\prime}\right| \leq 1$.

For exploing the stability analysis, the following data are used, $\mathrm{D}=1, \mathrm{Nr}=100, \mathrm{Nt}=$ $100, \mathrm{U}=1,24$

a) For $\mathrm{U}=1$


Figure 6.1: Stability analysis of the Generalised Barakat-Clark Scheme

Let $\alpha=\frac{\mathrm{D} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{(\Delta \mathrm{r})^{2}}, \beta=\frac{\mathrm{U} \Delta \mathrm{t}}{2 \Delta \mathrm{r}}$. At $\theta=\pi, \sin \theta=0, \cos \theta=1$, so
$\gamma=\frac{1+(\alpha+\beta)(-1)-\alpha}{1-(\alpha-\beta)(-1)+\alpha}=\frac{1-2 \alpha-\beta}{1+2 \alpha-\beta}=-\left(\frac{2 \alpha+\beta-1}{2 \alpha-\beta+1}\right) \quad$ if $\beta>1,|\gamma(\pi)|>1$

The scheme becomes unstable for $\beta>1$ and any value of $\alpha$.

The stability analysis suggests that the Generalised Barakat-Clark Scheme is conditionally stable and it becomes unstable with increasing U for the same values of $\mathrm{D}, \mathrm{Nr}$, and Nt .

### 6.3 Numerical Validation

Numerical simulation is done for the Generalised Barakat-Clark scheme using MATLAB. The following data are found from this simulation for $\mathrm{D}=1 \mathrm{U}=1$. The error values are given in Appendix-3.

(a) $\mathrm{Nr}=20$

(b) $\mathrm{Nr}=40$

(c) $\mathrm{Nr}=80$

(d) $\mathrm{Nr}=160$

Figure 6.2: Error analysis of Generalised Barakat-Clark Scheme
If Equations (6.1) and (6.2) are considered as individual schemes, the accuracy of individual Generalised Barakat-Clark scheme for both time and space are less than $\mathrm{O}(\Delta t)^{2}$ and $\mathrm{O}(\Delta r)^{2}$, respectively. After averaging, the accuracy of the generalised Barakat-Clark scheme is $\mathrm{O}(\Delta t)^{2}$ and $\mathrm{O}(\Delta r)^{2}$, respectively. The accuracy here for space is like the Bokhari-Islam scheme. But the accuracy for time is higher than the Bokhari-Islam scheme. So, this scheme can be seen to be an improved version of the Bokhari-Islam scheme.

## Chapter 7 Upwind Barakat-Clark Scheme

Near an injection well, the convection current may dominate over diffusion. To incorporate strong convection flows, upwind differencing schemes are used. Here, we also propose another scheme incorporating the second-order upwind discretization for the convection term in the Barakat and Clark scheme. As Barakat and Clark described their proposed equation based on direction, an upwind scheme is a good candidate for the convection term, because upwind schemes follow the direction of propagation of information in a flow.

The Upwind Barakat-Clark scheme for solving the 1-D convection-diffusion equation is

Scheme G: $\frac{G_{i}^{n+1}-G_{i}^{n}}{\Delta t}=D \frac{G_{i+1}^{n}-G_{i}^{n}-G_{i}^{n+1}+G_{i-1}^{n+1}}{\Delta r^{2}}+U \frac{3 G_{i}^{n}-4 G_{i-1}^{n+1}+G_{i-2}^{n+1}}{2 \Delta r}$

Scheme H: $\frac{H_{i}^{n+1}-H_{i}^{n}}{\Delta t}=D \frac{H_{i+1}^{n+1}-H_{i}^{n+1}-H_{i}^{n}+H_{i-1}^{n}}{\Delta r^{2}}+U \frac{3 H_{i}^{n+1}-4 H_{i-1}^{n}+H_{i-2}^{n}}{2 \Delta r}$

Averaging of the solutions, $\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}+1}=\frac{1}{2}\left(\mathrm{G}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}+1}+\mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}+1}\right)$

While computing the solution near the left-hand end point, the first-order upwind discretization is used to avoid requiring values for the gridblocks $G_{i-2}$ and $H_{i-2}$, as it is not possible to get these values when $\mathrm{i}-2$ is negative (and the corresponding grid block is outside of the domain).

### 7.1 Truncation Error Analysis of Upwind Barakat-Clark Scheme

Using the two-dimensional form of Taylor's theorem, the truncation error analysis of the Upwind Barakat-Clark Scheme is given here.

First, the theorem is applied to the discretization given in Equation (7.1)

Let $\left(A P^{n+1}\right)_{i}=P_{i}^{n+1}-\frac{D \Delta t}{\Delta r^{2}}\left(P_{i-1}^{n+1}-P_{i}^{n+1}\right)-\frac{U \Delta t}{2 \Delta r}\left(P_{i-2}^{n+1}-4 P_{i-1}^{n+1}\right)$ and
$\left(B P^{n}\right)_{i}=P_{i}^{n}+\frac{D \Delta t}{\Delta r^{2}}\left(P_{i+1}^{n}-P_{i}^{n}\right)+\frac{U \Delta t}{2 \Delta r} 3 P_{i}^{n}$

Now, $\quad\left(A P^{n+1}\right)_{i}=P_{i}^{n+1}-\frac{D \Delta t}{\Delta r^{2}}\left(P_{i-1}^{n+1}-P_{i}^{n+1}\right)-\frac{U \Delta t}{2 \Delta r}\left(P_{i-2}^{n+1}-4 P_{i-1}^{n+1}\right)=P_{i}^{n}+\frac{\partial P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t} \Delta t+$ $\frac{\partial^{2} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{2}} \frac{\Delta t^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{3}} \frac{\Delta t^{3}}{3!}+\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{4}} \frac{\Delta t^{4}}{4!}-\frac{D \Delta t}{\Delta r^{2}}\left(P_{i}^{n}-\frac{\partial P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r} \Delta r+\frac{\partial P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t} \Delta t+\frac{\partial^{2} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{2}} \frac{\Delta r^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{2} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{2}} \frac{\Delta t^{2}}{2!}-\right.$ $\frac{\partial^{2} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r \partial t} \frac{\Delta r}{1!} \frac{\Delta t}{1!}-\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{3}} \frac{\Delta r^{3}}{3!}+\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{3}} \frac{\Delta t^{3}}{3!}+\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{2} \partial t} \frac{\Delta r^{2}}{2!} \frac{\Delta t}{1!}-\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r \partial t^{2}} \frac{\Delta r}{1!} \frac{\Delta t^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{4}} \frac{\Delta r^{4}}{4!}+\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{4}} \frac{\Delta t^{4}}{4!}+$ $\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{2} \partial t^{2}} \frac{\Delta r^{2}}{2!} \frac{\Delta t^{2}}{2!}-\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{3} \partial t} \frac{\Delta r^{3}}{3!} \frac{\Delta t}{1!}-\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r \partial t^{3}} \frac{\Delta r}{1!} \frac{\Delta t^{3}}{3!}-P_{i}^{n}-\frac{\partial P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t} \Delta t-\frac{\partial^{2} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{2}} \frac{\Delta t^{2}}{2!}-\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{3}} \frac{\Delta t^{3}}{3!}-$ $\left.\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{4}} \frac{\Delta t^{4}}{4!}\right)-\frac{U \Delta t}{2 \Delta r}\left(P_{i}^{n}-\frac{\partial P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r} 2 \Delta r+\frac{\partial P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t} \Delta t+\frac{\partial^{2} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{2}} \frac{4 \Delta r^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{2} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{2}} \frac{\Delta t^{2}}{2!}-\frac{\partial^{2} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r \partial t} \frac{2 \Delta r}{1!} \frac{\Delta t}{1!}-\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{3}} \frac{8 \Delta r^{3}}{3!}+\right.$ $\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{3}} \frac{\Delta t^{3}}{3!}+\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{2} \partial t} \frac{4 \Delta r^{2}}{2!} \frac{\Delta t}{1!}-\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r \partial t^{2}} \frac{2 \Delta r}{1!} \frac{\Delta t^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{4}} \frac{2 \Delta r^{4}}{3}+\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{4}} \frac{\Delta t^{4}}{24}+\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{2} \partial t^{2}} \Delta r^{2} \Delta t^{2}-$ $\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{3} \partial t} \frac{4 \Delta r^{3} \Delta t}{3}-\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r \partial t^{3}} \frac{\Delta r \Delta t^{3}}{3}-4\left(P_{i}^{n}-\frac{\partial P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r} \Delta r+\frac{\partial P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t} \Delta t+\frac{\partial^{2} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{2}} \frac{\Delta r^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{2} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{2}} \frac{\Delta t^{2}}{2!}-\frac{\partial^{2} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r \partial t} \frac{\Delta r}{1!} \frac{\Delta t}{1!}-\right.$ $\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{3}} \frac{\Delta r^{3}}{3!}+\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{3}} \frac{\Delta t^{3}}{3!}+\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{2} \partial t} \frac{\Delta r^{2}}{2!} \frac{\Delta t}{1!}-\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r \partial t^{2}} \frac{\Delta r}{1!} \frac{\Delta t^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{4}} \frac{\Delta r^{4}}{4!}+\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{4}} \frac{\Delta t^{4}}{4!}+\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{2} \partial t^{2}} \frac{\Delta r^{2}}{2!} \frac{\Delta t^{2}}{2!}-$ $\left.\left.\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{3} \partial t} \frac{\Delta r^{3}}{3!} \frac{\Delta t}{1!}-\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r \partial t^{3}} \frac{\Delta r}{1!} \frac{\Delta t^{3}}{3!}\right)\right)$
$\Rightarrow\left(A P^{n+1}\right)_{i}=P_{i}^{n+1}-\frac{D \Delta t}{\Delta r^{2}}\left(P_{i-1}^{n+1}-P_{i}^{n+1}\right)-\frac{U \Delta t}{2 \Delta r}\left(P_{i-2}^{n+1}-4 P_{i-1}^{n+1}\right)=P_{i}^{n}+\frac{\partial P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t} \Delta t+$ $\frac{\partial^{2} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{2}} \frac{\Delta t^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{3}} \frac{\Delta t^{3}}{3!}+\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{4}} \frac{\Delta t^{4}}{4!}-\frac{D \Delta t}{\Delta r^{2}}\left(-\frac{\partial P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r} \Delta r+\frac{\partial^{2} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{2}} \frac{\Delta r^{2}}{2!}-\frac{\partial^{2} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r \partial t} \frac{\Delta r}{1!} \frac{\Delta t}{1!}-\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{3}} \frac{\Delta r^{3}}{3!}+\right.$ $\left.\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{2} \partial t} \frac{\Delta r^{2}}{2!} \frac{\Delta t}{1!}-\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r \partial t^{2}} \frac{\Delta r}{1!} \frac{\Delta t^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{4}} \frac{\Delta r^{4}}{4!}+\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{2} \partial t^{2}} \frac{\Delta r^{2}}{2!} \frac{\Delta t^{2}}{2!}-\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{3} \partial t} \frac{\Delta r^{3}}{3!} \frac{\Delta t}{1!}-\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r \partial t^{3}} \frac{\Delta r}{1!} \frac{\Delta t^{3}}{3!}\right)-$

$$
\begin{align*}
& \frac{U \Delta t}{2 \Delta r}\left(-3 P_{i}^{n}+\frac{\partial P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r} 2 \Delta r-3 \frac{\partial P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t} \Delta t-\frac{\partial^{2} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{2}} \frac{3 \Delta t^{2}}{2}+\frac{\partial^{2} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r \partial t} 2 \Delta r \Delta t-\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{3}} \frac{2 \Delta r^{3}}{3}-\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{3}} \frac{\Delta t^{3}}{2}+\right. \\
& \left.\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r \partial t^{2}} \Delta t^{2} \Delta r+\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{4}} \frac{\Delta r^{4}}{2}-\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{4}} \frac{\Delta t^{4}}{8}-\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{3} \partial t} \frac{2 \Delta r^{3} \Delta t}{3}+\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r \partial t^{3}} \frac{\Delta r \Delta t^{3}}{3}\right) \tag{7.4}
\end{align*}
$$

Similarly,

$$
\begin{align*}
& \left(B P^{n}\right)_{i}=P_{i}^{n}+\frac{D \Delta t}{\Delta r^{2}}\left(P_{i+1}^{n}-P_{i}^{n}\right)+\frac{U \Delta t}{2 \Delta r} 3 P_{i}^{n}=P_{i}^{n}+\frac{D \Delta t}{\Delta r^{2}}\left(P_{i}^{n}+\frac{\partial P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r} \Delta r+\frac{\partial^{2} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{2}} \frac{\Delta r^{2}}{2!}+\right. \\
& \left.\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{3}} \frac{\Delta r^{3}}{3!}+\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{4}} \frac{\Delta r^{4}}{4!}-P_{i}^{n}\right)+\frac{U \Delta t}{2 \Delta r} 3 P_{i}^{n}  \tag{7.5}\\
& \Rightarrow\left(B P^{n}\right)_{i}=P_{i}^{n}+\frac{D \Delta t}{\Delta r^{2}}\left(\frac{\partial P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r} \Delta r+\frac{\partial^{2} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{2}} \frac{\Delta r^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{3}} \frac{\Delta r^{3}}{3!}+\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{4}} \frac{\Delta r^{4}}{4!}\right)+\frac{U \Delta t}{2 \Delta r} 3 P_{i}^{n} \tag{7.6}
\end{align*}
$$

The truncation error at gridpoint i and time step n is given by

$$
\begin{align*}
& \mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}=\frac{1}{\Delta \mathrm{t}}\left\{\left(\mathrm{AP}^{\mathrm{n}+1}\right)_{\mathrm{i}}-\left(\mathrm{BP}^{\mathrm{n}}\right)_{\mathrm{i}}\right\}  \tag{7.7}\\
& \Rightarrow \mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}=\frac{1}{\Delta t}\left\{P_{i}^{n}+\frac{\partial P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t} \Delta t+\frac{\partial^{2} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{2}} \frac{\Delta t^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{3}} \frac{\Delta t^{3}}{3!}+\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{4}} \frac{\Delta t^{4}}{4!}-\frac{D \Delta t}{\Delta r^{2}}\left(-\frac{\partial P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r} \Delta r+\frac{\partial^{2} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{2}} \frac{\Delta r^{2}}{2!}-\right.\right. \\
& \frac{\partial^{2} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r \partial t} \frac{\Delta r}{1!} \frac{\Delta t}{1!}-\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{3}} \frac{\Delta r^{3}}{3!}+\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{2} \partial t} \frac{\Delta r^{2}}{2!} \frac{\Delta t}{1!}-\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r \partial t^{2}} \frac{\Delta r}{1!} \frac{\Delta t^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{4}} \frac{\Delta r^{4}}{4!}+\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{2} \partial t^{2}} \frac{\Delta r^{2}}{2!} \frac{\Delta t^{2}}{2!}- \\
& \left.\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{3} \partial t} \frac{\Delta r^{3}}{3!} \frac{\Delta t}{1!}-\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r \partial t^{3}} \frac{\Delta r}{1!} \frac{\Delta t^{3}}{3!}\right)-\frac{U \Delta t}{2 \Delta r}\left(-3 P_{i}^{n}+\frac{\partial P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r} 2 \Delta r-3 \frac{\partial P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t} \Delta t-\frac{\partial^{2} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{2}} \frac{3 \Delta t^{2}}{2}+\right. \\
& \frac{\partial^{2} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r \partial t} 2 \Delta r \Delta t-\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{3}} \frac{\Delta \Delta r^{3}}{3}-\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{3}} \frac{\Delta t^{3}}{2}+\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r \partial t^{2}} \Delta t^{2} \Delta r+\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{4}} \frac{\Delta r^{4}}{2}-\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{4}} \frac{\Delta t^{4}}{8}-\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{3} \partial t} \frac{2 \Delta r^{3} \Delta t}{3}+ \\
& \left.\left.\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r \partial t^{3}} \frac{\Delta r \Delta t^{3}}{3}\right)-P_{i}^{n}-\frac{D \Delta t}{\Delta r^{2}}\left(\frac{\partial P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r} \Delta r+\frac{\partial^{2} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{2}} \frac{\Delta r^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{3}} \frac{\Delta r^{3}}{3!}+\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{4}} \frac{\Delta r^{4}}{4!}\right)-\frac{U \Delta t}{2 \Delta r} 3 P_{i}^{n}\right\} \tag{7.8}
\end{align*}
$$

$$
\begin{align*}
& \Rightarrow \mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}=\frac{\partial^{2} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{2}} \frac{\Delta t}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{3}} \frac{\Delta t^{2}}{3!}+\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{4}} \frac{\Delta t^{3}}{4!}-\mathrm{D}\left(-\frac{\partial^{2} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r \partial t} \frac{\Delta t}{\Delta r}+\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{2} \partial t} \frac{\Delta t}{2}-\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r \partial t^{2}} \frac{\Delta t^{2}}{2 \Delta r}+\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{4}} \frac{\Delta r^{2}}{12}+\right. \\
& \left.\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{2} \partial t^{2}} \frac{\Delta t^{2}}{4}-\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{3} \partial t} \frac{\Delta r \Delta t}{6}-\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r \partial t^{3}} \frac{\Delta t^{3}}{6 \Delta r}\right)-\mathrm{U}\left(-\frac{\partial P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t} \frac{3 \Delta t}{2 \Delta r}-\frac{\partial^{2} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{2}} \frac{3 \Delta t^{2}}{4 \Delta r}+\frac{\partial^{2} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r \partial t} \Delta t-\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{3}} \frac{\Delta r^{2}}{3}-\right. \\
& \left.\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{3}} \frac{\Delta t^{3}}{4 \Delta r}+\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r \partial t^{2}} \frac{\Delta t^{2}}{2}+\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{4}} \frac{\Delta r^{3}}{4}-\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{4}} \frac{\Delta t^{4}}{16 \Delta r}-\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{3} \partial t} \frac{\Delta r^{2} \Delta t}{3}+\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r \partial t^{3}} \frac{\Delta t^{3}}{6}\right) \tag{7.9}
\end{align*}
$$

The truncation error for the first equation of Upwind Barakat-Clark scheme becomes

$$
\begin{aligned}
& T_{i}^{n}=\frac{\partial^{2} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{2}} \frac{\Delta t}{2!}-D\left(-\frac{\partial^{2} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r \partial t} \frac{\Delta t}{\Delta r}+\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{2} \partial t} \frac{\Delta t}{2}+\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{4}} \frac{\Delta r^{2}}{12}\right)-U\left(-\frac{\partial P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t} \frac{3 \Delta t}{2 \Delta r}+\frac{\partial^{2} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r \partial t} \Delta t-\right. \\
& \left.\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{3}} \frac{\Delta r^{2}}{3}\right)+O\left(\Delta t^{2}\right)+O\left(\Delta r^{3}\right)+O(\Delta r \Delta t)+O\left(\frac{\Delta t^{2}}{\Delta r}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

We apply Taylor's theorem to the second Equation of the Upwind Barakat-Clark Scheme.

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Let } \quad\left(C P^{n+1}\right)_{i}=P_{i}^{n+1}-\frac{D \Delta t}{\Delta r^{2}}\left(P_{i+1}^{n+1}-P_{i}^{n+1}\right)-\frac{U \Delta t}{2 \Delta r}\left(3 P_{i}^{n+1}\right) \quad \text { and } \quad\left(D P^{n}\right)_{i}=P_{i}^{n}+ \\
& \frac{D \Delta t}{\Delta r^{2}}\left(P_{i-1}^{n}-P_{i}^{n}\right)+\frac{U \Delta t}{2 \Delta r}\left(P_{i-2}^{n}-4 P_{i-1}^{n}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

Now,

$$
\begin{align*}
& \left(C P^{n+1}\right)_{i}=P_{i}^{n+1}-\frac{D \Delta t}{\Delta r^{2}}\left(P_{i+1}^{n+1}-P_{i}^{n+1}\right)-\frac{U \Delta t}{2 \Delta r}\left(3 P_{i}^{n+1}\right)=P_{i}^{n}+\frac{\partial P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t} \Delta t+\frac{\partial^{2} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{2}} \frac{\Delta t^{2}}{2!}+ \\
& \frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{3}} \frac{\Delta t^{3}}{3!}+\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{4}} \frac{\Delta t^{4}}{4!}-\frac{D \Delta t}{\Delta r^{2}}\left(P_{i}^{n}+\frac{\partial P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r} \Delta r+\frac{\partial P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t} \Delta t+\frac{\partial^{2} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{2}} \frac{\Delta r^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{2} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{2}} \frac{\Delta t^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{2} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r \partial t} \Delta r \Delta t+\right. \\
& \frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{3}} \frac{\Delta r^{3}}{3!}+\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{3}} \frac{\Delta t^{3}}{3!}+\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{2} \partial t} \frac{\Delta r^{2}}{2!} \frac{\Delta t}{1!}+\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r \partial t^{2}} \frac{\Delta r}{1!} \frac{\Delta t^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{4}} \frac{\Delta r^{4}}{4!}+\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{4}} \frac{\Delta t^{4}}{4!}+\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{2} \partial t^{2}} \frac{\Delta r^{2}}{2!} \frac{\Delta t^{2}}{2!}+ \\
& \left.\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{3} \partial t} \frac{\Delta r^{3}}{3!} \frac{\Delta t}{1!}+\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r \partial t^{3}} \frac{\Delta r}{1!} \frac{\Delta t^{3}}{3!}-P_{i}^{n}-\frac{\partial P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t} \Delta t-\frac{\partial^{2} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{2}} \frac{\Delta t^{2}}{2!}-\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{3}} \frac{\Delta t^{3}}{3!}-\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{4}} \frac{\Delta t^{4}}{4!}\right)-\frac{U \Delta t}{2 \Delta r}\left(3 P_{i}^{n}+\right. \\
& \left.3 \frac{\partial P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t} \Delta t+\frac{\partial^{2} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{2}} \frac{3 t^{2}}{2}+\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{3}} \frac{\Delta t^{3}}{2}+\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{4}} \frac{\Delta t^{4}}{8}\right) \tag{7.10}
\end{align*}
$$

$$
\begin{align*}
& \Rightarrow\left(C P^{n+1}\right)_{i}=P_{i}^{n+1}-\frac{D \Delta t}{\Delta r^{2}}\left(P_{i+1}^{n+1}-P_{i}^{n+1}\right)-\frac{U \Delta t}{2 \Delta r}\left(3 P_{i}^{n+1}\right)=P_{i}^{n}+\frac{\partial P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t} \Delta t+\frac{\partial^{2} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{2}} \frac{\Delta t^{2}}{2!}+ \\
& \frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{3}} \frac{\Delta t^{3}}{3!}+\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{4}} \frac{\Delta t^{4}}{4!}-\frac{D \Delta t}{\Delta r^{2}}\left(\frac{\partial P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r} \Delta r+\frac{\partial^{2} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{2}} \frac{\Delta r^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{2} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r \partial t} \Delta r \Delta t+\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{3}} \frac{\Delta r^{3}}{3!}+\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{2} \partial t} \frac{\Delta r^{2}}{2!} \frac{\Delta t}{1!}+\right. \\
& \left.\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r \partial t^{2}} \frac{\Delta r}{1!} \frac{\Delta t^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{4}} \frac{\Delta r^{4}}{4!}+\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{2} \partial t^{2}} \frac{\Delta r^{2}}{2!} \frac{\Delta t^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{3} \partial t} \frac{\Delta r^{3}}{3!} \frac{\Delta t}{1!}+\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r \partial t^{3}} \frac{\Delta r}{1!} \frac{\Delta t^{3}}{3!}\right)-\frac{U \Delta t}{2 \Delta r}\left(3 P_{i}^{n}+\right. \\
& \left.3 \frac{\partial P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t} \Delta t+\frac{\partial^{2} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{2}} \frac{3 \Delta t^{2}}{2}+\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{3}} \frac{\Delta t^{3}}{2}+\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{4}} \frac{\Delta t^{4}}{8}\right) \tag{7.11}
\end{align*}
$$

Similarly,

$$
\begin{align*}
& \left(D P^{n}\right)_{i}=P_{i}^{n}+\frac{D \Delta t}{\Delta r^{2}}\left(P_{i}^{n}-P_{i}^{n}\right)+\frac{U \Delta t}{2 \Delta r}\left(P_{i-2}^{n}-4 P_{i-1}^{n}\right)=P_{i}^{n}+\frac{D \Delta t}{\Delta r^{2}}\left(P_{i}^{n}-\frac{\partial P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r} \Delta r+\right. \\
& \left.\frac{\partial^{2} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{2}} \frac{\Delta r^{2}}{2!}-\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{3}} \frac{\Delta r^{3}}{3!}+\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{4}} \frac{\Delta r^{4}}{4!}-P_{i}^{n}\right)+\frac{U \Delta t}{2 \Delta r}\left(P_{i}^{n}-\frac{\partial P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r} 2 \Delta r+\frac{\partial^{2} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{2}} 2 \Delta r^{2}-\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{3}} \frac{\Delta \Delta r^{3}}{3}+\right. \\
& \left.\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{4}} \frac{2 \Delta r^{4}}{3}-4 P_{i}^{n}+\frac{\partial P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r} 4 \Delta r-\frac{\partial^{2} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{2}} 2 \Delta r^{2}+\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{3}} \frac{2 \Delta r^{3}}{3}-\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{4}} \frac{\Delta r^{4}}{6}\right) \tag{7.12}
\end{align*}
$$

$$
\Rightarrow\left(D P^{n}\right)_{i}=P_{i}^{n}+\frac{D \Delta t}{\Delta r^{2}}\left(-\frac{\partial P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r} \Delta r+\frac{\partial^{2} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{2}} \frac{\Delta r^{2}}{2!}-\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{3}} \frac{\Delta r^{3}}{3!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{4}}{4!}\right)+\frac{U \Delta t}{2 \Delta r}\left(-3 P_{i}^{n}+\right.
$$

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left.\frac{\partial P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r} 2 \Delta r-\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{3}} \frac{2 \Delta r^{3}}{3}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{4}}{2}\right) \tag{7.13}
\end{equation*}
$$

The truncation error at gridpoint i and time step n is given by

$$
\begin{align*}
& \mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\prime \mathrm{n}}=\frac{1}{\Delta \mathrm{t}}\left\{\left(\mathrm{CP}^{\mathrm{n}+1}\right)_{\mathrm{i}}-\left(\mathrm{DP}^{\mathrm{n}}\right)_{\mathrm{i}}\right\}  \tag{7.14}\\
& \Rightarrow \mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\prime \mathrm{n}}=\frac{1}{\Delta t}\left[P_{i}^{n}+\frac{\partial P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t} \Delta t+\frac{\partial^{2} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{2}} \frac{\Delta t^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{3}} \frac{\Delta t^{3}}{3!}+\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{4}} \frac{\Delta t^{4}}{4!}-\frac{D \Delta t}{\Delta r^{2}}\left(\frac{\partial P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r} \Delta r+\frac{\partial^{2} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{2}} \frac{\Delta r^{2}}{2!}+\right.\right. \\
& \frac{\partial^{2} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r \partial t} \Delta r \Delta t+\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{3}} \frac{\Delta r^{3}}{3!}+\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{2} \partial t} \frac{\Delta r^{2}}{2!} \frac{\Delta t}{1!}+\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r \partial t^{2}} \frac{\Delta r}{1!} \frac{\Delta t^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{4}} \frac{\Delta r^{4}}{4!}+\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{2} \partial t^{2}} \frac{\Delta r^{2}}{2!} \frac{\Delta t^{2}}{2!}+ \\
& \left.\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{3} \partial t} \frac{\Delta r^{3}}{3!} \frac{\Delta t}{1!}+\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r \partial t^{3}} \frac{\Delta r}{1!} \frac{\Delta t^{3}}{3!}\right)-\frac{U \Delta t}{2 \Delta r}\left(3 P_{i}^{n}+3 \frac{\partial P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t} \Delta t+\frac{\partial^{2} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{2}} \frac{3 \Delta t^{2}}{2}+\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{3}} \frac{\Delta t^{3}}{2}+\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{4}} \frac{\Delta t^{4}}{8}\right)-
\end{align*}
$$

$$
\begin{align*}
& P_{i}^{n}-\frac{D \Delta t}{\Delta r^{2}}\left(-\frac{\partial P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r} \Delta r+\frac{\partial^{2} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{2}} \frac{\Delta r^{2}}{2!}-\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{3}} \frac{\Delta r^{3}}{3!}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{4}}{4!}\right)-\frac{U \Delta t}{2 \Delta r}\left(-3 P_{i}^{n}+\frac{\partial P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r} 2 \Delta r-\right. \\
& \left.\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{3}} \frac{2 \Delta r^{3}}{3}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{i}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{4}}{2}\right)  \tag{7.15}\\
& \Rightarrow \mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\prime \mathrm{n}}=\frac{1}{\Delta t}\left[\frac{\partial^{2} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{2}} \frac{\Delta t^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{3}} \frac{\Delta t^{3}}{3!}+\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{4}} \frac{\Delta t^{4}}{4!}-\frac{D \Delta t}{\Delta r^{2}}\left(\frac{\partial^{2} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r \partial t} \Delta r \Delta t+\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{2} \partial t} \frac{\Delta r^{2}}{2!} \frac{\Delta t}{1!}+\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r \partial t^{2}} \frac{\Delta r}{1!} \frac{\Delta t^{2}}{2!}+\right.\right. \\
& \left.\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{4}} \frac{\Delta r^{4}}{12}+\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{2} \partial t^{2}} \frac{\Delta r^{2}}{2!} \frac{\Delta t^{2}}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{3} \partial t} \frac{\Delta r^{3}}{3!} \frac{\Delta t}{1!}+\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r \partial t^{3}} \frac{\Delta r}{1!} \frac{\Delta t^{3}}{3!}\right)-\frac{U \Delta t}{2 \Delta r}\left(3 \frac{\partial P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t} \Delta t+\frac{\partial^{2} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{2}} \frac{3 \Delta t^{2}}{2}+\right. \\
& \left.\left.\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{3}} \frac{\Delta t^{3}}{2}+\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{4}} \frac{\Delta t^{4}}{8}-\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{3}} \frac{2 \Delta r^{3}}{3}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{i}^{\mathrm{n}}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{4}}{2}\right)\right]  \tag{7.16}\\
& \Rightarrow \mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\prime \mathrm{n}}=\frac{\partial^{2} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{2}} \frac{\Delta t}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{3}} \frac{\Delta t^{2}}{3!}+\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{4}} \frac{\Delta t^{3}}{4!}-D\left(\frac{\partial^{2} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r \partial t} \frac{\Delta t}{\Delta r}+\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{2} \partial t} \frac{\Delta t}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r \partial t^{2}} \frac{\Delta t^{2}}{2 \Delta r}+\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{4}} \frac{\Delta r^{2}}{12}+\right. \\
& \left.\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{2} \partial t^{2}} \frac{\Delta t^{2}}{4}+\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{3} \partial t} \frac{\Delta r}{3!} \frac{\Delta t}{1!}+\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r \partial t^{3}} \frac{\Delta t^{3}}{3!\Delta r}\right)-U\left(3 \frac{\partial P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t} \frac{\Delta t}{2 \Delta r}+\frac{\partial^{2} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{2}} \frac{3 \Delta t^{2}}{4 \Delta r}+\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{3}} \frac{\Delta t^{3}}{4 \Delta r}+\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{4}} \frac{\Delta t^{4}}{16 \Delta r}-\right. \\
& \left.\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{3}} \frac{\Delta r^{2}}{3}+\frac{\partial^{4} \mathrm{P}_{i}^{n}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{4}} \frac{\Delta \mathrm{r}^{3}}{4}\right) \tag{7.17}
\end{align*}
$$

The truncation error for the second equation of Upwind Barakat-Clark scheme becomes

$$
\begin{aligned}
& T_{i}^{\prime n}=\frac{\partial^{2} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{2}} \frac{\Delta t}{2!}-D\left(\frac{\partial^{2} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r \partial t} \frac{\Delta t}{\Delta r}+\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{2} \partial t} \frac{\Delta t}{2}+\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{4}} \frac{\Delta r^{2}}{12}\right)-U\left(3 \frac{\partial P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t} \frac{\Delta t}{2 \Delta r}-\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{3}} \frac{\Delta r^{2}}{3}\right)+O\left(\Delta t^{2}\right)+ \\
& O\left(\Delta r^{3}\right)+O(\Delta t \Delta r)+O\left(\frac{\Delta t^{2}}{\Delta r}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

The truncation error for the Upwind Barakat-Clark scheme is the average of $T_{i}^{n}$ and $T_{i}^{\prime n}$.
Therefore,
$\frac{T_{i}^{n}+T_{i}^{\prime n}}{2}=\frac{1}{2}\left\{\frac{\partial^{2} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{2}} \frac{\Delta t}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{3}} \frac{\Delta t^{2}}{3!}+\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{4}} \frac{\Delta t^{3}}{4!}-\mathrm{D}\left(-\frac{\partial^{2} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r \partial t} \frac{\Delta t}{\Delta r}+\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{2} \partial t} \frac{\Delta t}{2}-\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r \partial t^{2}} \frac{\Delta t^{2}}{2 \Delta r}+\right.\right.$
$\left.\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{4}} \frac{\Delta r^{2}}{12}+\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{2} \partial^{2}} \frac{\Delta t^{2}}{4}-\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial 3^{3} \partial t} \frac{\Delta r \Delta t}{6}-\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r \partial t^{3}} \frac{\Delta t^{3}}{6 \Delta r}\right)-\mathrm{U}\left(-\frac{\partial_{i}}{\partial t} \frac{3 \Delta t}{2 \Delta r}-\frac{\partial^{2} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{2}} \frac{3 \Delta t^{2}}{4 \Delta r}+\frac{\partial^{2} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r \partial t} \Delta t-\right.$
$\left.\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{3}} \frac{\Delta r^{2}}{3}-\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{3}} \frac{\Delta t^{3}}{4 \Delta r}+\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r_{i}^{n} t^{2}} \frac{\Delta t^{2}}{2}+\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{4}} \frac{\Delta r^{3}}{4}-\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{4}} \frac{\Delta t^{4}}{16 \Delta r}-\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{3} \partial t} \frac{\Delta r^{2} \Delta t}{3}+\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r \partial t^{3}} \frac{\Delta t^{3}}{6}\right)+$
$\frac{\partial^{2} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{2}} \frac{\Delta t}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{3}} \frac{\Delta t^{2}}{3!}+\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{4}} \frac{\Delta t^{3}}{4!}-D\left(\frac{\partial^{2} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r \partial t} \frac{\Delta t}{\Delta r}+\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{2} \partial t} \frac{\Delta t}{2!}+\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r \partial t^{2}} \frac{\Delta t^{2}}{2 \Delta r}+\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{4}} \frac{\Delta r^{2}}{12}+\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{2} \partial t^{2}} \frac{\Delta t^{2}}{4}+\right.$
$\left.\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{3} \partial t} \frac{\Delta r}{3!} \frac{\Delta t}{3!}+\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r \partial t^{3}} \frac{\Delta t^{3}}{2!\Delta r}\right)-U\left(3 \frac{\partial P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t} \frac{\Delta t}{2 \Delta r}+\frac{\partial^{2} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{2}} \frac{3 \Delta t^{2}}{4 \Delta r}+\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{3}} \frac{\Delta t^{3}}{4 \Delta r}+\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{4}} \frac{\Delta t^{4}}{16 \Delta r}-\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{3}} \frac{\Delta r^{2}}{3}+\right.$
$\left.\left.\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n} \mathrm{P}^{n}}{\partial \mathrm{r}^{4}} \frac{\Delta r^{3}}{4}\right)\right\}$

$$
\begin{align*}
& \Rightarrow \frac{T_{i}^{n}+T_{i}^{\prime n}}{2}=\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{3}} \frac{\Delta t^{2}}{3!}+\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{4}} \frac{\Delta t^{3}}{4!}-\mathrm{D}\left(\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{4}} \frac{\Delta r^{2}}{12}+\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{2} \partial t^{2}} \frac{\Delta t^{2}}{4}\right)-\mathrm{U}\left(-\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{3}} \frac{\Delta r^{2}}{3}+\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r \partial t^{2}} \frac{\Delta t^{2}}{4}+\right. \\
& \left.\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{4}} \frac{\Delta r^{3}}{4}-\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{3} \partial t} \frac{\Delta r^{2} \Delta t}{6}+\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r \partial t^{3}} \frac{\Delta t^{3}}{12}\right) \tag{7.19}
\end{align*}
$$

So, the truncation Error for the Upwind Barakat-Clark Scheme becomes,
$\Rightarrow \frac{T_{i}^{n}+T_{i}^{\prime n}}{2}=\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial t^{3}} \frac{\Delta t^{2}}{3!}-D\left(\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{4}} \frac{\Delta r^{2}}{12}+\frac{\partial^{4} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{2} \partial t^{2}} \frac{\Delta t^{2}}{4}\right)-U\left(-\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r^{3}} \frac{\Delta r^{2}}{3}+\frac{\partial^{3} P_{i}^{n}}{\partial r \partial t^{2}} \frac{\Delta t^{2}}{2}\right)+$ $O\left(\Delta t^{3}\right)+O\left(\Delta r^{3}\right)+O(\Delta r \Delta t)$

### 7.2 Stability Analysis of Upwind Barakat-Clark Scheme

Using Von-Neumann Analysis, Equation (7.23) is found to express the stability condition associated with Equation (7.1).
$\frac{\gamma^{n+1}-\gamma^{n}}{\Delta t}=D \frac{\gamma^{n} \exp (\bar{i} \theta)-\gamma^{n}-\gamma^{n+1}+\gamma^{n+1} \exp (-\bar{\imath} \theta)}{(\Delta r)^{2}}+U \frac{3 \gamma^{n}-4 \gamma^{n+1} \exp (-\bar{\imath} \theta)+\gamma^{n+1} \exp (-2 \bar{\theta} \theta)}{2 \Delta r}$
$\Rightarrow \gamma^{n+1}\left[1-\frac{D \Delta t}{(\Delta r)^{2}}(\cos \theta-\bar{\iota} \sin \theta-1)-\frac{U \Delta t}{2 \Delta r}((\cos 2 \theta-\bar{\iota} \sin 2 \theta)-4(\cos \theta-\right.$
$\bar{\imath} \sin \theta))]=\gamma^{n}\left[1+\frac{D \Delta t}{(\Delta r)^{2}}(\cos \theta+\bar{\iota} \sin \theta-1)+\frac{3 U \Delta t}{2 \Delta r}\right]$
$\gamma=\frac{1+\frac{D \Delta t}{(\Delta r)^{2}}(\cos \theta+\bar{\imath} \sin \theta-1)+\frac{3 U \Delta t}{2 \Delta r}}{1-\frac{D \Delta t}{(\Delta r)^{2}}(\cos \theta-\bar{l} \sin \theta-1)-\frac{U \Delta t}{2 \Delta r}((\cos 2 \theta-\bar{l} \sin 2 \theta)-4(\cos \theta-\bar{l} \sin \theta))}$

Let $\alpha=\frac{D \Delta t}{(\Delta r)^{2}}$ and $\beta=\frac{U \Delta t}{2 \Delta r}$
$\gamma=\frac{1+\alpha\left(e^{i \theta}-1\right)+3 \beta}{1-\alpha\left(e^{-i \theta}-1\right)-\beta\left(e^{-2 i \theta}-4 e^{-i \theta}\right)}$

For $\theta=\pi, \gamma=\frac{1+\alpha(-2)+3 \beta}{1-\alpha(-2)-\beta(1+4)}=\frac{1-2 \alpha+3 \beta}{1+2 \alpha-5 \beta}=-\left(\frac{2 \alpha-3 \beta-1}{2 \alpha-5 \beta+1}\right)$

Thus $\gamma>1$, if $\beta>1$.

Using Von-Neumann Analysis, Equation (7.27) is found to express the stability condition associated with Equation (7.2).

$$
\begin{align*}
& \frac{\gamma^{\prime n+1}-\gamma^{\prime n}}{\Delta t}=D \frac{\gamma^{\prime n+1} \exp (\bar{\imath} \theta)-\gamma^{\prime n+1}-\gamma^{\prime n}+\gamma^{\prime n} \exp (-\bar{\imath} \theta)}{(\Delta r)^{2}}+U \frac{3 \gamma^{\prime n+1}-4 \gamma^{\prime n} \exp (-\bar{\imath} \theta)+\gamma^{\prime n} \exp (-2 \bar{\imath} \theta)}{2 \Delta r} \\
& \Rightarrow \gamma^{\prime n+1}\left[1-\frac{D \Delta t}{(\Delta r)^{2}}(\cos \theta+\bar{\iota} \sin \theta-1)-\frac{3 U \Delta t}{2 \Delta r}\right]=\gamma^{\prime n}\left[1+\frac{D \Delta t}{(\Delta r)^{2}}(\cos \theta-\bar{\iota} \sin \theta-1)+\right. \\
& \left.\frac{U \Delta t}{2 \Delta r}((\cos 2 \theta-\bar{\iota} \sin 2 \theta)-4(\cos \theta-\bar{\imath} \sin \theta))\right]  \tag{7.25}\\
& \gamma^{\prime}=\frac{1+\frac{D \Delta t}{(\Delta r)^{2}}(\cos \theta-\bar{l} \sin \theta-1)+\frac{U \Delta t}{2 \Delta r}((\cos 2 \theta-\bar{\iota} \sin 2 \theta)-4(\cos \theta-\bar{\iota} \sin \theta))}{1-\frac{D \Delta t}{(\Delta r)^{2}}(\cos \theta+\bar{\imath} \sin \theta-1)-\frac{3 \Delta \Delta t}{2 \Delta r}} \tag{7.26}
\end{align*}
$$

Similarly, $\gamma^{\prime}=\frac{1+\alpha\left(e^{-i \theta}-1\right)+\beta\left(e^{-2 i \theta}-4 e^{-i \theta}\right)}{1-\alpha\left(e^{i \theta}-1\right)-3 \beta}$

For $\theta=\pi, \gamma^{\prime}=\frac{1+\alpha(-2)+\beta(1+4)}{1-\alpha(-2)-3 \beta}=\frac{1-2 \alpha+5 \beta}{1+2 \alpha-3 \beta}=-\left(\frac{2 \alpha-5 \beta-1}{2 \alpha-3 \beta+1}\right)$

Thus $\gamma^{\prime}>1$ if $\beta \geq 1$.

The Upwind Barakat-Clark Scheme will be stable if both $|\gamma| \leq 1$ and $\left|\gamma^{\prime}\right| \leq 1$. But the scheme becomes unstable if $\beta>1$, indicating the scheme is, at best, conditionally stable.

To explore the stability analysis, the following data are used, $\mathrm{D}=1, \mathrm{Nr}=100$,
$\mathrm{Nt}=100$ and $100000, \mathrm{U}=0,1,2$

a) For $U=0$


$\mathrm{Nt}=100000, \beta=0.0005$
b) For $U=1$


$$
\mathrm{Nt}=100, \beta=1
$$


$\mathrm{Nt}=100000, \beta=0.001$
d) For $U=2$


Figure 7.1: Stability analysis of Upwind Barakat-Clark Scheme

### 7.3 Numerical Validation

Numerical simulation is done for the Barakat-Clark scheme using MATLAB. The following data are found from this simulation for $\mathrm{D}=1 \mathrm{U}=1$. . The error values are given in Appendix-4.

(a) $\mathrm{Nr}=20$

(b) $\mathrm{Nr}=40$


Figure 7.2: Error values of the Upwind Barakat-Clark Scheme

From the above graphs, it is seen that the average of the two equations gives much less error than the individual equations. If we consider the error values for fixed Nt and different Nr , we see that the error reduces like $(\Delta r)^{2}$. Again, if we consider the error values for fixed Nr and different Nt , we see that the error reduces like $(\Delta t)^{2}$. Thus, the accuracy of this Upwind Barakat-Clark scheme for both time and space are $0\left(\Delta t^{2}\right)$ and $0\left(\Delta r^{2}\right)$, respectively. The accuracy here for both time and space is like the Generalized BarakatClark scheme. Though the Upwind Discretization for the convection term was done to improve stability restrictions, it did not improve the stability. However, the Upwind Barakat-Clark scheme is observed to give more accurate results than the Generalised Barakat-Clark scheme. So, this scheme appears to be an improved version of the Generalized Barakat-Clark scheme.

## Chapter 8 Conclusion

### 8.1 Comparison of different schemes

The summary of the numerical analysis of different schemes is as follows.

Table 8.1: Summary of different schemes

| Schemes | Equation(s) | Error (space, time) | Remarks |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Explicit | $\begin{aligned} & \frac{P_{i}^{n+1}-P_{i}^{n}}{\Delta t}=D \frac{P_{i+1}^{n}-2 P_{i}^{n}+P_{i-1}^{n}}{(\Delta r)^{2}}+ \\ & U \frac{P_{i+1}^{n}-P_{i-1}^{n}}{2 \Delta r} \end{aligned}$ | $\mathrm{O}\left(\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}\right), O(\Delta t)$ | Conditionally <br> Stable |
| analyticalIm plicit | $\begin{aligned} \frac{P_{i}^{n+1}-P_{i}^{n}}{\Delta t}= & D \frac{P_{i+1}^{n+1}-2 P_{i}^{n+1}+P_{i-1}^{n+1}}{(\Delta r)^{2}}+ \\ & U \frac{P_{i+1}^{n+1}-P_{i-1}^{n+1}}{2 \Delta r} \end{aligned}$ | $\mathrm{O}\left(\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}\right), \mathrm{O}(\Delta \mathrm{t})$ | Unconditionally <br> Stable |
| Barakat- <br> Clark | $\begin{aligned} & \frac{Q_{i}^{n+1}-Q_{i}^{n}}{\Delta t}=D \frac{Q_{i+1}^{n}-Q_{i}^{n}-Q_{i}^{n+1}+Q_{i-1}^{n+1}}{\Delta r^{2}} \\ & \frac{S_{i}^{n+1}-S_{i}^{n}}{\Delta t}=D \frac{S_{i+1}^{n+1}-S_{i}^{n+1}-S_{i}^{n}+S_{i-1}^{n}}{\Delta r^{2}} \end{aligned}$ <br> Average of the solutions: $\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}+1}=\frac{1}{2}\left(\mathrm{Q}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}+1}+\mathrm{S}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}+1}\right)$ | $0\left(\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}\right), O\left(\Delta t^{2}\right)$ | Average of two <br> Equations gives <br> better result. <br> Unconditionally <br> stable. |


| Bokhari- <br> Islam | $\begin{aligned} \frac{A_{i}^{n+1}-A_{i}^{n-1}}{2 \Delta t}= & D \frac{A_{i+1}^{n}-A_{i}^{n}-A_{i}^{n+1}+A_{i-1}^{n+1}}{\Delta r^{2}}+ \\ & U \frac{A_{i+1}^{n}-A_{i-1}^{n}}{2 \Delta r} \\ \frac{B_{i}^{n+1}-B_{i}^{n-1}}{2 \Delta t}= & D \frac{B_{i+1}^{n+1}-B_{i}^{n+1}-B_{i}^{n}+B_{i-1}^{n}}{\Delta r^{2}}+ \\ & U \frac{B_{i+1}^{n}-B_{i-1}^{n}}{2 \Delta r} \end{aligned}$ <br> Average of the solutions, $\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}+1}=\frac{1}{2}\left(\mathrm{~A}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}+1}+\mathrm{B}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}+1}\right)$ | $\mathrm{O}\left(\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}\right), O\left(\Delta t^{2}\right)$ | Less accurate in time than the claimed accuracy. <br> Conditionally stable. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Generalised <br> Barakat- <br> Clark | $\begin{aligned} \frac{E_{i}^{n+1}-E_{i}^{n}}{\Delta t}= & D \frac{E_{i+1}^{n}-E_{i}^{n}-E_{i}^{n+1}+E_{i-1}^{n+1}}{\Delta r^{2}}+ \\ & U \frac{E_{i+1}^{n}-E_{i-1}^{n+1}}{2 \Delta r} \\ \frac{F_{i}^{n+1}-F_{i}^{n}}{\Delta t}= & D \frac{F_{i+1}^{n+1}-F_{i}^{n+1}-F_{i}^{n}+F_{i-1}^{n}}{\Delta r^{2}}+ \\ & U \frac{F_{i+1}^{n}-F_{i-1}^{n+1}}{2 \Delta r} \end{aligned}$ <br> Averaging of the solutions, $\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}+1}=\frac{1}{2}\left(\mathrm{E}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}+1}+\mathrm{F}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}+1}\right)$ | $\mathrm{O}\left(\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}\right), O\left(\Delta t^{2}\right)$ | Similarly accurate as the Barakat-Clark Scheme after including the convection term. <br> Conditionally stable. |


| Upwind <br> Barakat- <br> Clark | $\begin{aligned} \frac{G_{i}^{n+1}-G_{i}^{n}}{\Delta t}= & D \frac{G_{i+1}^{n}-G_{i}^{n}-G_{i}^{n+1}+G_{i-1}^{n+1}}{\Delta r^{2}}+ \\ & U \frac{3 G_{i}^{n}-4 G_{i-1}^{n+1}+G_{i-2}^{n+1}}{2 \Delta r} \\ \frac{H_{i}^{n+1}-H_{i}^{n}}{\Delta t}= & D \frac{H_{i+1}^{n+1}-H_{i}^{n+1}-H_{i}^{n}+H_{i-1}^{n}}{\Delta r^{2}}+ \\ & U \frac{3 H_{i}^{n+1}-4 H_{i-1}^{n}+H_{i-2}^{n}}{2 \Delta r} \end{aligned}$ <br> Averaging of the solutions, $\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}+1}=\frac{1}{2}\left(\mathrm{G}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}+1}+\mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}+1}\right)$ | $\mathrm{O}\left(\Delta \mathrm{r}^{2}\right), O\left(\Delta t^{2}\right)$ | Same accuracy as BarakatClark, but observed to give less error than Generalised Barakat-Clark scheme. Conditionally stable. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |



Figure 8.1: Comparison of different schemes

Figure 8.1 shows that the Generalised Barakat-Clark scheme gives less error than the Bokhari-Islam Scheme and that the Upwind Barakat-Clark Scheme gives less error than the Generalised Barakat-Clark Scheme.

After analyzing these different schemes, it can be concluded that some schemes give better results as they are expected to do. In this thesis, we have shown that the Barakat-Clark Scheme gives less error after averaging the solutions from the two equations. Further, the Bokhari-Islam Scheme fails to achieve the claim that it gets better accuracy than the Barakat-Clark Scheme. Our first proposed scheme, the Generalised Barakat-Clark Scheme, gives similarly accurate results for convection-diffusion equations as the Barakat-Clark gives for diffusion equations, but is only conditionally stable. The second proposed scheme, the Upwind Barakat-Clark Scheme gives better accuracy than the Generalised Barakat-Clark Scheme and is also conditionally stable.

### 8.2 Concluding Remarks

The results of our numerical investigation are influenced by the choice of Nr and Nt . In general, we observe that the Barakat-Clark scheme is most suitable for solving diffusion equations, with unconditional stability. On the contrary, the Bokahri-Islam scheme claimed to be suitable and accurate for convection-diffusion equations, but fails to fulfill this claim. The Bokhari-Islam scheme is first-order accurate in time, instead of fourth-order accurate, as was claimed. In addition, between two proposed schemes, the Upwind Barakat-Clark scheme appears to give more accurate results than the Generalised Barakat-Clark scheme with similar stability. Thus, we can conclude that the Upwind Barakat-Clark scheme is the
best method among all analyzed methods for solving the one-dimensional convectiondiffusion equation.

### 8.3 Potential Future Research

As convection-diffusion is a very important factor for Reservoir engineering, it is really necessary to account for effects of both convection and diffusion in fluid flow when designing plans for reservoir engineering. Thus, the following recommendations are made based on the present study.

This study is done for the 1-D convection-diffusion equations. Multidimensional analysis of this study will be worthy for improving or developing better methods applied to reservoir engineering. Secondly, nonlinearity of convection and diffusion is not considered here. So, inclusion of nonlinearity in the discussed schemes will give more precise results. Finally, case studies on different fields will establish the validity of the proposed and discussed schemes.

## References

Abbott, M. B., \& Basco, D. R. (1989). Computational fluid dynamics-an introduction for engineers. NASA STI/Recon Technical Report A, 90.

Aboudheir, A., Kocabas, I., \& Islam, M. R. (1999). Improvement of numerical methods in petroleum engineering problems. In Proceedings of the IASTED International Conference, Applied Modeling and Simulation, September (pp. 1-3).

Aboudheir, A., Tontiwachwuthikul, P., Chakma, A., \& Idem, R. (2003). On the numerical modeling of gas absorption into reactive liquids in a laminar jet absorber. The Canadian Journal of Chemical Engineering, 81(3-4), 604-612.

Ali, I., \& Malik, N. A. (2014). Hilfer fractional advection-diffusion equations with powerlaw initial condition; a numerical study using variational iteration method. Computers \& Mathematics with Applications, 68(10), 1161-1179.

Ames, W. F. (Ed.). (1965). Nonlinear partial differential equations in engineering (Vol. 18). Academic press.

Anderson, D., Tannehill, J. C., \& Pletcher, R. H. (2016). Computational fluid mechanics and heat transfer. CRC Press.

Anderson, J. D., \& Wendt, J. (1995). Computational fluid dynamics (Vol. 206). New York: McGraw-Hill.

Appadu, A. R. (2013). Numerical solution of the 1D advection-diffusion equation using standard and nonstandard finite difference schemes. Journal of Applied Mathematics, 2013.

Appadu, A. R., Djoko, J. K., \& Gidey, H. H. (2016). A computational study of three numerical methods for some advection-diffusion problems. Applied Mathematics and Computation, 272, 629-647.

Ascher, U. M., Ruuth, S. J., \& Wetton, B. T. (1995). Implicit-explicit methods for timedependent partial differential equations. SIAM Journal on Numerical Analysis, 32(3), 797823.

Askari, M., \& Adibi, H. (2017). Numerical solution of advection-diffusion equation using meshless method of lines. Iranian Journal of Science and Technology, Transactions A: Science, 41(2), 457-464.

Bai, Y., \& Feng, M. (2017). A New L 2 Projection Method for the Oseen Equations. Advances in Applied Mathematics and Mechanics, 9(6), 1420-1437.

Barakat, H. Z., \& Clark, J. A. (1966). On the solution of the diffusion equations by numerical methods. Journal of Heat Transfer, 88(4), 421-427.

Belhaj, H. A., Agha, K. R., Nouri, A. M., Butt, S. D., Vaziri, H. F., \& Islam, M. R. (2003, January). Numerical simulation of non-Darcy flow utilizing the New Forchheimer's diffusivity equation. In Middle East oil show. Society of Petroleum Engineers.

Bellhouse, D. R. (2015). An analysis of errors in mathematical tables. Historia mathematica, 42(3), 280-295.McCullough, B. D., Vinod, H. D. (1999). The Numerical Reliability of Econometric Software. Journal of Economic Literature, vol. 37 (2), June 1999, pp. 633-665.

Bijl, H., Carpenter, M. H., Vatsa, V. N., \& Kennedy, C. A. (2002). Implicit time integration schemes for the unsteady compressible Navier-Stokes equations: laminar flow. Journal of Computational Physics, 179(1), 313-329.

Bisheh-Niasar, M., Saadatmandi, A., \& Akrami-Arani, M. (2018). A new family of highorder difference schemes for the solution of second order boundary value problems. Iranian Journal of Mathematical Chemistry, 9(3), 187-199.

Bogetti, T. A., \& Gillespie Jr, J. W. (1992). Process-induced stress and deformation in thick-section thermoset composite laminates. Journal of composite materials, 26(5), 626660.

Bokahri, K., \& Islam, M. R. (2005). Improvement in the time accuracy of numerical methods in petroleum engineering problems-a new combination. Energy Sources, 27(12), 45-60.

Chapra, S. C., \& Canale, R. P. (2010). Numerical methods for engineers. Boston: McGrawHill Higher Education.

Chawla, M. M., Al-Zanaidi, M. A., \& Al-Aslab, M. G. (2000). Extended one-step timeintegration schemes for convection-diffusion equations. Computers \& Mathematics with Applications, 39(3-4), 71-84.

Chen, G., Feng, M., \& Xie, C. (2014). A new projection-based stabilized method for steady convection-dominated convection-diffusion equations. Applied Mathematics and Computation, 239, 89-106

Chen, H., Chen, S., \& Matthaeus, W. H. (1992). Recovery of the Navier-Stokes equations using a lattice-gas Boltzmann method. Physical Review A, 45(8), R5339.

Chen, S., Wang, Z., Shan, X., \& Doolen, G. D. (1992). Lattice Boltzmann computational fluid dynamics in three dimensions. Journal of Statistical Physics, 68(3-4), 379-400.

Chen, Z. (2007). Reservoir simulation: mathematical techniques in oil recovery. Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics. Philadelphia, Pa.

Clapham, C., \& Nicholson, J. (2009). The concise Oxford dictionary of mathematics. OUP Oxford.

Courant, R., Isaacson, E., \& Rees, M. (1952). On the solution of nonlinear hyperbolic differential equations by finite differences. Communications on Pure and Applied Mathematics, 5(3), 243-255.

Crank, J., \& Nicolson, P. (1947). A practical method for numerical evaluation of solutions of partial differential equations of the heat-conduction type. In Mathematical Proceedings of the Cambridge Philosophical Society (Vol. 43, No. 1, pp. 50-67). Cambridge University Press.

Cullen, M. J. P., \& Davies, T. (1991). A conservative split-explicit integration scheme with fourth-order horizontal advection. Quarterly Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society, 117(501), 993-1002.

Deb, P.K., Akter, F., Imtiaz, S., \& Hossain, M.E. (2007). Nonlinearity and solution techniques in reservoir simulation: A review. Journal of Natural Gas Science and Engineering. 46, 845-864.

Dehghan, M. (2004). Weighted finite difference techniques for the one-dimensional advection-diffusion equation. Applied Mathematics and Computation, 147(2), 307-319.

Ding, X. L., \& Jiang, Y. L. (2013). Analytical solutions for the multi-term time-space fractional advection-diffusion equations with mixed boundary conditions. Nonlinear Analysis: Real World Applications, 14(2), 1026-1033.

Donea, J., Roig, B., \& Huerta, A. (2000). High-order accurate time-stepping schemes for convection-diffusion problems. Computer methods in applied mechanics and engineering, 182(3-4), 249-275.

Eli, D., \& Gyuk, P. M. (2015). Analytical solution to diffusion-advection equation in spherical coordinate based on the fundamental bloch NMR flow equations. International Journal of Theoretical and Mathematical Physics, 5(5), 140-144.

Epperson, J. F. (2013). An introduction to numerical methods and analysis. John Wiley \& Sons.

Ertekin, T., Abou-Kassem, J.H., \& King, G.R. (2001). Basic applied reservoir simulation. Richardson, TX: Society of Petroleum Engineers.

Evans, D. J. (1985). Alternating group explicit method for the diffusion equation. Applied mathematical modelling, 9(3), 201-206.

Evans, D. J., \& Abdullah, A. R. (1985). A new explicit method for the diffusion-convention equation. Computers \& mathematics with applications, 11(1-3), 145-154.

Evans, D. J., \& Abdullah, A. R. B. (1983). Group explicit methods for parabolic equations. International journal of computer mathematics, 14(1), 73-105.

Feng, X. F., \& Tian, Z. F. (2006). Alternating group explicit method with exponential-type for the diffusion-convection equation. International Journal of Computer Mathematics, 83(10), 765-775.

Ferng, Y. M., \& Chang, H. J. (2008). CFD investigating the impacts of changing operating conditions on the thermal-hydraulic characteristics in a steam generator. Applied Thermal Engineering, 28(5-6), 414-422.

Fry, V. A., Istok, J. D., \& Guenther, R. B. (1993). An analytical solution to the solute transport equation with rate-limited desorption and decay. Water Resources Research, 29(9), 3201-3208.

Fu, Y., Tian, Z., \& Liu, Y. (2018). A Compact Exponential Scheme for Solving 1D Unsteady Convection-Diffusion Equation with Neumann Boundary Conditions. arXiv preprint arXiv:1805.05728.

Gautschi, W. (2012). Numerical Analysis. Second Edition. Birkhäuser Boston.
Ge, Y., Cao, F., \& Zhang, J. (2013). A transformation-free HOC scheme and multigrid method for solving the 3D Poisson equation on nonuniform grids. Journal of Computational Physics, 234, 199-216.

Ge, Y., Zhao, F., \& Wei, J. (2018). A High Order Compact ADI Method for Solving 3D Unsteady Convection Diffusion Problems. Applied and Computational Mathematics, 7(1), 1.

Gebäck, T., \& Heintz, A. (2014). A lattice Boltzmann method for the advection-diffusion equation with Neumann boundary conditions. Communications in Computational Physics, 15(2), 487-505.

Gelu, F. W., Duressa, G. F., \& Bullo, T. A. (2017). Sixth-order compact finite difference method for singularly perturbed 1 D reaction diffusion problems. Journal of Taibah University for Science, 11(2), 302-308.

Gharehbaghi, A. (2016). Explicit and implicit forms of differential quadrature method for advection-diffusion equation with variable coefficients in semi-infinite domain. Journal of Hydrology, 541, 935-940.

Gharehbaghi, A., Birol, K. A. Y. A., \& Tayfur, G. (2017). Comparative analysis of numerical solutions of advection-diffusion equation. Cumhuriyet Science Journal, 38(1), 49-63.

Gupta, V. V., Jin Song, H., \& Im, J. S. (1997). Numerical analysis of excimer-laser-induced melting and solidification of thin Si films. Applied physics letters, 71(1), 99-101.

Guvanasen, V., \& Volker, R. E. (1983). Numerical solutions for solute transport in unconfined aquifers. International Journal for Numerical Methods in Fluids, 3(2), 103-123. Guymon, G. L., Scott, V. H., \& Herrmann, L. R. (1970). A general numerical solution of the two-dimensional diffusion-convection equation by the finite element method. Water Resources Research, 6(6), 1611-1617.

Hariharan, G., \& Kannan, K. (2010). A comparative study of a haar wavelet method and a restrictive taylor's series method for solving convection-diffusion equations. International Journal for Computational Methods in Engineering Science and Mechanics, 11(4), 173184.

Higuera, F. J., Succi, S., \& Benzi, R. (1989). Lattice gas dynamics with enhanced collisions. EPL (Europhysics Letters), 9(4), 345.

Hoffman, J. D., \& Frankel, S. (2001). Numerical methods for engineers and scientists. CRC press.

Hu, H., \& Argyropoulos, S. A. (1996). Mathematical modelling of solidification and melting: a review. Modelling and Simulation in Materials Science and Engineering, 4(4), 371.

Huang, Q., Huang, G., \& Zhan, H. (2008). A finite element solution for the fractional advection-dispersion equation. Advances in Water Resources, 31(12), 1578-1589. Huizinga, D., \& Kolawa, A. (2007). Automated defect prevention: best practices in software management. John Wiley \& Sons.

Isenberg, J., \& Gutfinger, C. (1973). Heat transfer to a draining film. International Journal of Heat and Mass Transfer, 16(2), 505-512.

Islam, M.R., Moussavizadegan, S.H., Mustafiz, S., \& Abou-Kassem, J.H (2010). Advanced petroleum reservoir simulation. Scrivener Publishing. 3 Winter Street, Salem, MA 01970.

Ismail, H. N., \& Elbarbary, E. M. (1999). Highly accurate method for the convectiondiffusion equation. International journal of computer mathematics, 72(2), 271-280.

Ismail, H. N., \& Rabboh, A. A. A. (2004). A restrictive Padé approximation for the solution of the generalized Fisher and Burger-Fisher equations. Applied Mathematics and Computation, 154(1), 203-210.

Jiang, H., Liu, F., Turner, I., \& Burrage, K. (2012). Analytical solutions for the multi-term time-space Caputo-Riesz fractional advection-diffusion equations on a finite domain. Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications, 389(2), 1117-1127.

Jinfu, L., Baolin, Z., \& Fengli, Z. (1998). Modified age methods for the convectiondiffusion equation. Communications in numerical Methods in Engineering, 14(1), 65-75.

Jiwari, R. (2012). A Haar wavelet quasilinearization approach for numerical simulation of Burgers' equation. Computer Physics Communications, 183(11), 2413-2423.

Kang, Q., Zhang, D., \& Chen, S. (2003). Simulation of dissolution and precipitation in porous media. Journal of Geophysical Research: Solid Earth, 108(B10).

Karakoç, S. B. G., Başhan, A., \& Geyikli, T. (2014). Two different methods for numerical solution of the modified Burgers' equation. The Scientific World Journal, 2014.

Kaya, B. (2010). Solution of the advection-diffusion equation using the differential quadrature method. KSCE Journal of Civil Engineering, 14(1), 69-75.

Kaya, B., \& Gharehbaghi, A. (2014). Implicit solutions of advection diffusion equation by various numerical methods. Aust. J. Basic \& Appl. Sci, 8(1), 381-391.

Kereyu, D., \& Gofe, G. (2016). Convergence rates of finite difference schemes for the diffusion equation with Neumann boundary conditions. American Journal of Computational and Applied Mathematics, 6(2), 92-102.

Kettleborough, C. F. (1972). Transient laminar free convection between heated vertical plates including entrance effects. International Journal of Heat and Mass Transfer, 15(5), 883-896.

Korkmaz, A., \& Dağ, I. (2016). Quartic and quintic B-spline methods for advectiondiffusion equation. Applied Mathematics and Computation, 274, 208-219.

Kumar, N. (1983). Unsteady flow against dispersion in finite porous media. Journal of Hydrology, 63(3-4), 345-358.

Li, K. M. G. (1983). Random choice method for treating the convection-diffusion equation. In SPE Reservoir Simulation Symposium. Society of Petroleum Engineers.

Li, M., \& Tang, T. (2001). A compact fourth-order finite difference scheme for unsteady viscous incompressible flows. Journal of Scientific Computing, 16(1), 29-45.

Lie, K.A., \& Mallison, B.T. (2013). Mathematical models for oil reservoir simulation. In: Engquist, B. (eds.) Encyclopedia of Applied and Computational Mathematics, pp. 850856. Springer-Verlag Berlin Heidelberg.

Liu, C., \& Ball, W. P. (1998). Analytical modeling of diffusion-limited contamination and decontamination in a two-layer porous medium. Advances in Water Resources, 21(4), 297313.

Liu, F., Meerschaert, M. M., McGough, R. J., Zhuang, P., \& Liu, Q. (2013). Numerical methods for solving the multi-term time-fractional wave-diffusion equation. Fractional Calculus and Applied Analysis, 16(1), 9-25.

Lu, J., Fang, J., Tan, S., Shu, C. W., \& Zhang, M. (2016). Inverse Lax-Wendroff procedure for numerical boundary conditions of convection-diffusion equations. Journal of Computational Physics, 317, 276-300.

Ma, Y., \& Ge, Y. (2010). A high order finite difference method with Richardsonextrapolation for 3D convection diffusion equation. Applied Mathematics and Computation, 215(9), 3408-3417.

McCullough, B. D., \& Vinod, H. D. (1999). The numerical reliability of econometric software. Journal of Economic Literature, 37(2), 633-665.

Michaud, D. J. (2000). Simulation-based design optimization and control of thick composite laminates manufactured by resin transfer molding (p. 247). University of Delaware.

Mickens, R. E. (1991). Analysis of a new finite-difference scheme for the linear advectiondiffusion equation. Journal of Sound Vibration, 146, 342-344.

Mihaila, B., \& Mihaila, I. (2002). Numerical approximations using Chebyshev polynomial expansions: El-gendi's method revisited. Journal of Physics A: Mathematical and General, 35(3), 731.

Moriyama, K., \& Inamuro, T. (2011). Lattice Boltzmann simulations of water transport from the gas diffusion layer to the gas channel in PEFC. Communications in Computational Physics, 9(5), 1206-1218.

Morton, K. W., \& Mayers, D. F. (2005). Numerical solution of partial differential equations: an introduction. Cambridge university press.

Mustafiz, S., \& Islam, M.R(2008). State of the art of reservoir simulation. Petroleum science and technology. 26 (11-12), 1303-1329.

Nazir, T., Abbas, M., Ismail, A. I. M., Majid, A. A., \& Rashid, A. (2016). The numerical solution of advection-diffusion problems using new cubic trigonometric B-splines approach. Applied Mathematical Modelling, 40(7-8), 4586-4611.

Noye, B. J., \& Tan, H. H. (1988). A third-order semi-implicit finite difference method for solving the one-dimensional convection-diffusion equation. International journal for numerical methods in engineering, 26(7), 1615-1629.

Noye, B. J., \& Tan, H. H. (1988). A third-order semi-implicit finite difference method for solving the one-dimensional convection-diffusion equation. International journal for numerical methods in engineering, 26(7), 1615-1629.

Okamoto, S. I., Sakai, K., Matsumoto, K., Horiuchi, K., \& Kobayashi, K. (1998). Development and application of a three-dimensional Taylor-Galerkin numerical model for air quality simulation near roadway tunnel portals. Journal of Applied Meteorology, 37(10), 1010-1025.

Peaceman, D. W., \& Rachford, Jr, H. H. (1955). The numerical solution of parabolic and elliptic differential equations. Journal of the Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, 3(1), 28-41.

Pegg Jr, E., \& Weisstein, E. W. (2017). Margin of error. From MathWorld—a Wolfram web resource.

Pepper, D. W., Kern, C. D., \& Long Jr, P. E. (1979). Modeling the dispersion of atmospheric pollution using cubic splines and chapeau functions. Atmospheric Environment (1967), 13(2), 223-237.

Pereira, F. F., Fragoso Jr, C. R., Uvo, C. B., Collischonn, W., \& Motta-Marques, D. (2013). Assessment of numerical schemes for solving the advection-diffusion equation on unstructured grids: case study of the Guaíba River, Brazil. Nonlinear Processes in Geophysics, 20(6), 1113-1125.

Qin, S., \& Liao, S. (2017). Influence of round-off errors on the reliability of numerical simulations of chaotic dynamic systems. arXiv preprint arXiv:1707.04720.

Roos, H. G., Stynes, M., \& Tobiska, L. (2008). Robust numerical methods for singularly perturbed differential equations: convection-diffusion-reaction and flow problems (Vol. 24). Springer Science \& Business Media.

Samani, J. M. V., Mazaheri, M., \& Samani, H. M. V. (2018). Analytical solution to onedimensional advection-diffusion equation with several point sources through arbitrary time-dependent emission rate patterns. Research papers/conference proceedings, Digital Repository, JKUAT.

Samarskii, A., Vabishchevich, P. N., Iliev, O. P., \& Churbanov, A. G. (1993). Numerical simulation of convection/diffusion phase change problems-a review. International journal of heat and mass transfer, 36(17), 4095-4106.

Savović, S., \& Djordjevich, A. (2012). Finite difference solution of the one-dimensional advection-diffusion equation with variable coefficients in semi-infinite media. International Journal of Heat and Mass Transfer, 55(15-16), 4291-4294.

Sengupta, T. K., Sengupta, A., \& Saurabh, K. (2017). Global spectral analysis of multilevel time integration schemes: Numerical properties for error analysis. Applied Mathematics and Computation, 304, 41-57.

Shen, S., Liu, F., \& Anh, V. (2011). Numerical approximations and solution techniques for the space-time Riesz-Caputo fractional advection-diffusion equation. Numerical Algorithms, 56(3), 383-403.

Shukla, A., Singh, A. K., \& Singh, P. (2011). A comparative study of finite volume method and finite difference method for convection-diffusion problem. American Journal of Computational and Applied Mathematics, 1(2), 67-73.

Skeel, R. (1992). Roundoff error and the Patriot missile. SIAM News, 25(4), 11.
Socolofsky, S. A., \& Jirka, G. H. (2005). Special topics in mixing and transport processes in the environment. Engineering-Lectures. 5th Edition. Texas A\&M University, 1-93.

Spotz, W. F., \& Carey, G. F. (1995). High-order compact scheme for the steady streamfunction vorticity equations. International Journal for Numerical Methods in Engineering, 38(20), 3497-3512.

Stepleman, R. S., \& Winarsky, N. D. (1979). Adaptive numerical differentiation.
Mathematics of Computation, 33(148), 1257-1264.
Stévin, S. (1959). L'arithmétique de Simon Stevin de Bruges (Vol. 1). de l'impr. des Elzeviers.

Stiebler, M., Tölke, J., \& Krafczyk, M. (2008). Advection-diffusion lattice Boltzmann scheme for hierarchical grids. Computers \& Mathematics with Applications, 55(7), 15761584.

Stocker, T. (2011). Introduction to climate modelling. Springer Science \& Business Media. Sun, H., \& Zhang, J. (2004). A high-order finite difference discretization strategy based on extrapolation for convection diffusion equations. Numerical Methods for Partial Differential Equations: An International Journal, 20(1), 18-32.

Tan, S., \& Shu, C. W. (2010). Inverse Lax-Wendroff procedure for numerical boundary conditions of conservation laws. Journal of Computational Physics, 229(21), 8144-8166.

Temsah, R. S. (2009). Numerical solutions for convection-diffusion equation using ElGendi method. Communications in Nonlinear Science and Numerical Simulation, 14(3), 760-769.

Teskeredžić, A., Demirdžić, I., \& Muzaferija, S. (2002). Numerical method for heat transfer, fluid flow, and stress analysis in phase-change problems. Numerical Heat Transfer: Part B: Fundamentals, 42(5), 437-459.

Thongmoon, M., \& McKibbin, R. (2006). A comparison of some numerical methods for the advection-diffusion equation. Research Letters in the Information and Mathematical Sciences, 10, 49-62

Tian, Z. F., \& Yu, P. X. (2011). A high-order exponential scheme for solving 1D unsteady convection-diffusion equations. Journal of computational and applied mathematics, 235(8), 2477-2491.

Versteeg, H. K., \& Malalasekera, W. (2007). An introduction to computational fluid dynamics: the finite volume method. Pearson Education.

Voller, V. R. (1997). An overview of numerical methods for solving phase change problems. Advances in numerical heat transfer, 1(9), 341-380.

Wang, Y., \& Zhang, J. (2010). Fast and robust sixth-order multigrid computation for the three-dimensional convection-diffusion equation. Journal of computational and applied mathematics, 234(12), 3496-3506.

Welty, J. R. (1974). Engineering heat transfer. New York, John Wiley and Sons, Inc., 1974. 524 p.

Wen-qia, W. (2003). The alternating segment Crank-Nicolson method for solving convection-diffusion equation with variable coefficient. Applied Mathematics and Mechanics, 24(1), 32-42.

Wen-qia, W. (2003). The alternating segment Crank-Nicolson method for solving convection-diffusion equation with variable coefficient. Applied Mathematics and Mechanics, 24(1), 32-42.

Wesseling, P. (1996). von Neumann stability conditions for the convection-diffusion eqation. IMA journal of Numerical Analysis, 16(4), 583-598.

Wicker, L. J., \& Skamarock, W. C. (2002). Time-splitting methods for elastic models using forward time schemes. Monthly weather review, 130(8), 2088-2097.
www.mymathlib.com/diffeq/second_order/explicit_central_difference.html (Accessed on 12 February 2019).

Xu, Q., Gupta, V. V., \& Lavernia, E. J. (1999). On the mechanism of mushy layer formation during droplet-based processing. Metallurgical and Materials Transactions B, 30(3), 527-539.

Zhang, Q., \& Zhang, C. (2013). A new linearized compact multisplitting scheme for the nonlinear convection-reaction-diffusion equations with delay. Communications in Nonlinear Science and Numerical Simulation, 18(12), 3278-3288.

Zhao, C., \& Valliappan, S. (1994). Transient infinite elements for contaminant transport problems. International Journal for Numerical Methods in Engineering, 37(7), 1143-1158. Zhuang, P., Liu, F., Anh, V., \& Turner, I. (2009). Numerical methods for the variable-order fractional advection-diffusion equation with a nonlinear source term. SIAM Journal on Numerical Analysis, 47(3), 1760-1781.

Zoppou, C., \& Knight, J. H. (1997). Analytical solutions for advection and advectiondiffusion equations with spatially variable coefficients. Journal of Hydraulic Engineering, 123(2), 144-148.

## APPENDIX 1

Table 4.1: Error values for Barakat-Clark Scheme for different numbers of time steps $(\mathrm{Nt})$ and numbers of grid blocks (Nr)

| Nr | Nt | Average | Equation 5.1 | Equation 5.2 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 20 | 50 | $1.41 \mathrm{E}-05$ | $1.43 \mathrm{E}-05$ | $1.43 \mathrm{E}-05$ |
|  | 100 | $8.48 \mathrm{E}-06$ | 8.63E-06 | 8.63E-06 |
|  | 200 | $2.34 \mathrm{E}-06$ | 2.80E-06 | $2.80 \mathrm{E}-06$ |
|  | 400 | $4.03 \mathrm{E}-07$ | 8.34E-07 | 8.34E-07 |
|  | 800 | $1.03 \mathrm{E}-07$ | $3.71 \mathrm{E}-07$ | $3.71 \mathrm{E}-07$ |
|  | 1600 | $2.31 \mathrm{E}-07$ | $3.23 \mathrm{E}-07$ | $3.23 \mathrm{E}-07$ |
|  | 2000 | $2.46 \mathrm{E}-07$ | $3.09 \mathrm{E}-07$ | $3.09 \mathrm{E}-07$ |
|  | 4000 | $2.67 \mathrm{E}-07$ | $2.85 \mathrm{E}-07$ | $2.85 \mathrm{E}-07$ |
|  | 8000 | $2.72 \mathrm{E}-07$ | $2.77 \mathrm{E}-07$ | $2.77 \mathrm{E}-07$ |
|  | 16000 | $2.73 \mathrm{E}-07$ | $2.74 \mathrm{E}-07$ | $2.74 \mathrm{E}-07$ |
| 40 | 50 | $1.07 \mathrm{E}-02$ | 1.32E-02 | $1.32 \mathrm{E}-02$ |
|  | 100 | $1.42 \mathrm{E}-05$ | $1.45 \mathrm{E}-05$ | $1.45 \mathrm{E}-05$ |
|  | 200 | 8.66E-06 | 8.80E-06 | 8.80E-06 |
|  | 400 | $2.57 \mathrm{E}-06$ | 2.99E-06 | $2.99 \mathrm{E}-06$ |
|  | 800 | $6.18 \mathrm{E}-07$ | $9.99 \mathrm{E}-07$ | $9.99 \mathrm{E}-07$ |
|  | 1600 | $1.05 \mathrm{E}-07$ | $3.59 \mathrm{E}-07$ | $3.59 \mathrm{E}-07$ |
|  | 2000 | $4.30 \mathrm{E}-08$ | $2.60 \mathrm{E}-07$ | $2.60 \mathrm{E}-07$ |
|  | 4000 | $4.01 \mathrm{E}-08$ | $1.46 \mathrm{E}-07$ | $1.46 \mathrm{E}-07$ |
|  | 8000 | $6.09 \mathrm{E}-08$ | $1.03 \mathrm{E}-07$ | $1.03 \mathrm{E}-07$ |
|  | 16000 | $6.61 \mathrm{E}-08$ | 8.11E-08 | $8.11 \mathrm{E}-08$ |
| 80 | 50 | $3.74 \mathrm{E}-01$ | $6.98 \mathrm{E}-01$ | $6.98 \mathrm{E}-01$ |
|  | 100 | $1.02 \mathrm{E}-02$ | $1.35 \mathrm{E}-02$ | $1.35 \mathrm{E}-02$ |
|  | 200 | $1.43 \mathrm{E}-05$ | $1.46 \mathrm{E}-05$ | $1.46 \mathrm{E}-05$ |
|  | 400 | 8.72E-06 | 8.86E-06 | 8.86E-06 |


|  | 800 | 2.64E-06 | 3.05E-06 | $3.05 \mathrm{E}-06$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1600 | $6.76 \mathrm{E}-07$ | $1.04 \mathrm{E}-06$ | $1.04 \mathrm{E}-06$ |
|  | 2000 | 4.28E-07 | 7.55E-07 | $7.55 \mathrm{E}-07$ |
|  | 4000 | $9.51 \mathrm{E}-08$ | 2.96E-07 | 2.96E-07 |
|  | 8000 | $1.11 \mathrm{E}-08$ | $1.24 \mathrm{E}-07$ | $1.24 \mathrm{E}-07$ |
|  | 16000 | 9.92E-09 | 6.56E-08 | 6.56E-08 |
|  | 32000 | $1.52 \mathrm{E}-08$ | 3.99E-08 | 3.99E-08 |
|  | 64000 | $1.65 \mathrm{E}-08$ | $2.67 \mathrm{E}-08$ | $2.67 \mathrm{E}-08$ |
|  | 128000 | $1.68 \mathrm{E}-08$ | $2.05 \mathrm{E}-08$ | $2.05 \mathrm{E}-08$ |
|  | 256000 | $1.69 \mathrm{E}-08$ | 1.80E-08 | $1.80 \mathrm{E}-08$ |
|  | 512000 | $1.69 \mathrm{E}-08$ | 1.72E-08 | $1.72 \mathrm{E}-08$ |
| 160 | 50 | $1.11 \mathrm{E}+00$ | $2.27 \mathrm{E}+00$ | $2.27 \mathrm{E}+00$ |
|  | 100 | $3.75 \mathrm{E}-01$ | 7.02E-01 | 7.02E-01 |
|  | 200 | $9.88 \mathrm{E}-03$ | $1.37 \mathrm{E}-02$ | $1.37 \mathrm{E}-02$ |
|  | 400 | $1.44 \mathrm{E}-05$ | $1.46 \mathrm{E}-05$ | $1.46 \mathrm{E}-05$ |
|  | 800 | $8.75 \mathrm{E}-06$ | 8.89E-06 | $8.89 \mathrm{E}-06$ |
|  | 1600 | 2.66E-06 | $3.07 \mathrm{E}-06$ | $3.07 \mathrm{E}-06$ |
|  | 2000 | $1.74 \mathrm{E}-06$ | $2.16 \mathrm{E}-06$ | $2.16 \mathrm{E}-06$ |
|  | 4000 | $4.44 \mathrm{E}-07$ | 7.66E-07 | 7.66E-07 |
|  | 8000 | $1.09 \mathrm{E}-07$ | 3.05E-07 | $3.05 \mathrm{E}-07$ |
|  | 16000 | $2.40 \mathrm{E}-08$ | $1.33 \mathrm{E}-07$ | $1.33 \mathrm{E}-07$ |
|  | 32000 | $2.83 \mathrm{E}-09$ | 6.05E-08 | $6.05 \mathrm{E}-08$ |
|  | 64000 | $2.47 \mathrm{E}-09$ | 3.11E-08 | $3.11 \mathrm{E}-08$ |
|  | 128000 | $3.79 \mathrm{E}-09$ | $1.73 \mathrm{E}-08$ | $1.73 \mathrm{E}-08$ |
|  | 256000 | $4.13 \mathrm{E}-09$ | $9.97 \mathrm{E}-09$ | $9.97 \mathrm{E}-09$ |

## APPENDIX 2

Table 5.2: Error values for Bokhari-Islam Scheme for different numbers of time steps $(\mathrm{Nt})$ and numbers of grid blocks (Nr)

| Nr | Nt | Average | Equation 5.1 | Equation 5.2 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 20 | 50 | 7.64E-04 | $1.14 \mathrm{E}-03$ | $1.14 \mathrm{E}-03$ |
|  | 100 | $2.62 \mathrm{E}-04$ | $4.29 \mathrm{E}-04$ | $4.29 \mathrm{E}-04$ |
|  | 200 | $1.05 \mathrm{E}-04$ | $1.07 \mathrm{E}-04$ | $1.07 \mathrm{E}-04$ |
|  | 400 | $6.56 \mathrm{E}-05$ | $7.79 \mathrm{E}-05$ | 7.79E-05 |
|  | 800 | $3.66 \mathrm{E}-05$ | $3.86 \mathrm{E}-05$ | 3.86E-05 |
|  | 1600 | $1.72 \mathrm{E}-05$ | $1.87 \mathrm{E}-05$ | $1.87 \mathrm{E}-05$ |
|  | 2000 | $1.29 \mathrm{E}-05$ | $1.32 \mathrm{E}-05$ | $1.32 \mathrm{E}-05$ |
|  | 4000 | $4.66 \mathrm{E}-06$ | 5.14E-06 | $5.14 \mathrm{E}-06$ |
|  | 8000 | $1.61 \mathrm{E}-06$ | $1.82 \mathrm{E}-06$ | $1.82 \mathrm{E}-06$ |
|  | 16000 | $6.88 \mathrm{E}-07$ | $7.10 \mathrm{E}-07$ | $7.10 \mathrm{E}-07$ |
| 40 | 50 | 7.49E-03 | 7.76E-03 | 7.76E-03 |
|  | 100 | $1.46 \mathrm{E}-04$ | $2.86 \mathrm{E}-04$ | $2.86 \mathrm{E}-04$ |
|  | 200 | $4.69 \mathrm{E}-05$ | $1.01 \mathrm{E}-04$ | $1.01 \mathrm{E}-04$ |
|  | 400 | $3.69 \mathrm{E}-05$ | 5.86E-05 | 5.86E-05 |
|  | 800 | $1.82 \mathrm{E}-05$ | $2.27 \mathrm{E}-05$ | $2.27 \mathrm{E}-05$ |
|  | 1600 | $8.37 \mathrm{E}-06$ | $1.01 \mathrm{E}-05$ | $1.01 \mathrm{E}-05$ |
|  | 2000 | 7.35E-06 | 7.43E-06 | 7.43E-06 |


|  | 4000 | $3.71 \mathrm{E}-06$ | $3.72 \mathrm{E}-06$ | $3.72 \mathrm{E}-06$ |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | 8000 | $1.69 \mathrm{E}-06$ | $1.72 \mathrm{E}-06$ | $1.72 \mathrm{E}-06$ |
|  | 16000 | $6.39 \mathrm{E}-07$ | $6.46 \mathrm{E}-07$ | $6.46 \mathrm{E}-07$ |
| 80 | 50 | $7.68 \mathrm{E}-02$ | $1.04 \mathrm{E}-01$ | $1.04 \mathrm{E}-01$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |


|  | 2000 | $4.53 \mathrm{E}-06$ | $4.87 \mathrm{E}-06$ | $4.87 \mathrm{E}-06$ |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | 4000 | $1.40 \mathrm{E}-06$ | $1.40 \mathrm{E}-06$ | $1.40 \mathrm{E}-06$ |
|  | 8000 | $6.70 \mathrm{E}-07$ | $8.61 \mathrm{E}-07$ | $8.61 \mathrm{E}-07$ |
|  | 16000 | $1.91 \mathrm{E}-07$ | $2.38 \mathrm{E}-07$ | $2.38 \mathrm{E}-07$ |

## APPENDIX 3

Table 6.1: Error values for the Generalised Barakat-Clark Scheme for different numbers of time steps ( Nt ) and numbers of grid blocks ( Nr ) $(\mathrm{D}=1, \mathrm{U}=1)$

| Nr | Nt | Average | Equation 6.1 | Equation 6.2 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 20 | 50 | $1.19 \mathrm{E}-05$ | $1.18 \mathrm{E}-05$ | $1.21 \mathrm{E}-05$ |
|  | 100 | 6.92E-06 | 6.61E-06 | $7.46 \mathrm{E}-06$ |
|  | 200 | $1.92 \mathrm{E}-06$ | 1.88E-06 | $2.69 \mathrm{E}-06$ |
|  | 400 | $3.13 \mathrm{E}-07$ | $4.84 \mathrm{E}-07$ | $8.78 \mathrm{E}-07$ |
|  | 800 | $1.08 \mathrm{E}-07$ | $4.31 \mathrm{E}-07$ | $2.55 \mathrm{E}-07$ |
|  | 1600 | $2.14 \mathrm{E}-07$ | $3.51 \mathrm{E}-07$ | $2.20 \mathrm{E}-07$ |
|  | 2000 | $2.27 \mathrm{E}-07$ | 3.30E-07 | $2.21 \mathrm{E}-07$ |
|  | 4000 | $2.44 \mathrm{E}-07$ | 2.88E-07 | $2.27 \mathrm{E}-07$ |
|  | 8000 | $2.48 \mathrm{E}-07$ | $2.68 \mathrm{E}-07$ | $2.36 \mathrm{E}-07$ |
|  | 16000 | $2.49 \mathrm{E}-07$ | $2.57 \mathrm{E}-07$ | $2.41 \mathrm{E}-07$ |
| 40 | 50 | $1.01 \mathrm{E}-02$ | 1.19E-02 | $2.11 \mathrm{E}-02$ |
|  | 100 | $1.19 \mathrm{E}-05$ | 1.19E-05 | $1.22 \mathrm{E}-05$ |
|  | 200 | $7.07 \mathrm{E}-06$ | 6.75E-06 | $7.60 \mathrm{E}-06$ |
|  | 400 | 2.12E-06 | $2.04 \mathrm{E}-06$ | $2.88 \mathrm{E}-06$ |
|  | 800 | $5.08 \mathrm{E}-07$ | 6.10E-07 | $1.04 \mathrm{E}-06$ |
|  | 1600 | 8.20E-08 | $2.82 \mathrm{E}-07$ | 3.94E-07 |
|  | 2000 | $3.04 \mathrm{E}-08$ | $2.52 \mathrm{E}-07$ | $2.89 \mathrm{E}-07$ |


|  | 4000 | $3.88 \mathrm{E}-08$ | $1.67 \mathrm{E}-07$ | $1.06 \mathrm{E}-07$ |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | 8000 | $5.61 \mathrm{E}-08$ | $1.14 \mathrm{E}-07$ | $6.59 \mathrm{E}-08$ |
|  | 16000 | $6.04 \mathrm{E}-08$ | $8.58 \mathrm{E}-08$ | $5.81 \mathrm{E}-08$ |
| 80 | 50 | $4.29 \mathrm{E}-01$ | $6.15 \mathrm{E}-01$ | $8.02 \mathrm{E}-01$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |


|  | 400 | $1.20 \mathrm{E}-05$ | $1.21 \mathrm{E}-05$ | $1.22 \mathrm{E}-05$ |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | 800 | $7.14 \mathrm{E}-06$ | $6.81 \mathrm{E}-06$ | $7.67 \mathrm{E}-06$ |
|  | 1600 | $2.20 \mathrm{E}-06$ | $2.10 \mathrm{E}-06$ | $2.95 \mathrm{E}-06$ |
|  | 2000 | $1.44 \mathrm{E}-06$ | $1.43 \mathrm{E}-06$ | $2.13 \mathrm{E}-06$ |
|  | 4000 | $3.68 \mathrm{E}-07$ | $4.62 \mathrm{E}-07$ | $8.10 \mathrm{E}-07$ |
|  | 8000 | $8.98 \mathrm{E}-08$ | $2.09 \mathrm{E}-07$ | $3.36 \mathrm{E}-07$ |
|  | 16000 | $1.96 \mathrm{E}-08$ | $1.22 \mathrm{E}-07$ | $1.50 \mathrm{E}-07$ |
|  | 32000 | $2.02 \mathrm{E}-09$ | $6.66 \mathrm{E}-08$ | $6.92 \mathrm{E}-08$ |
|  | 64000 | $2.39 \mathrm{E}-09$ | $3.58 \mathrm{E}-08$ | $3.21 \mathrm{E}-08$ |
|  | 128000 | $3.49 \mathrm{E}-09$ | $1.97 \mathrm{E}-08$ | $1.44 \mathrm{E}-08$ |

## APPENDIX 4

Table 7.1: Error values for Upwind Barakat-Clark scheme for different number of time steps (Nt) and numbers of grid blocks $(\mathrm{Nr})(\mathrm{D}=1, \mathrm{U}=1)$

| Nr | Nt | Average | Equation 7.1 | Equation 7.2 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 20 | 50 | $5.67 \mathrm{E}-05$ | $2.82 \mathrm{E}-05$ | $1.07 \mathrm{E}-04$ |
|  | 100 | $9.67 \mathrm{E}-06$ | $2.90 \mathrm{E}-05$ | $1.05 \mathrm{E}-05$ |
|  | 200 | $3.07 \mathrm{E}-06$ | $1.40 \mathrm{E}-05$ | 8.17E-06 |
|  | 400 | 8.82E-07 | 6.56E-06 | $4.86 \mathrm{E}-06$ |
|  | 800 | $3.00 \mathrm{E}-07$ | $3.17 \mathrm{E}-06$ | $2.59 \mathrm{E}-06$ |
|  | 1600 | $1.52 \mathrm{E}-07$ | $1.59 \mathrm{E}-06$ | $1.29 \mathrm{E}-06$ |
|  | 2000 | $1.34 \mathrm{E}-07$ | $1.29 \mathrm{E}-06$ | $1.02 \mathrm{E}-06$ |
|  | 4000 | $1.11 \mathrm{E}-07$ | 6.88E-07 | $4.66 \mathrm{E}-07$ |
|  | 8000 | $1.05 \mathrm{E}-07$ | 3.94E-07 | $1.84 \mathrm{E}-07$ |
|  | 16000 | $1.04 \mathrm{E}-07$ | $2.48 \mathrm{E}-07$ | 4.15E-08 |
|  | 32000 | $1.03 \mathrm{E}-07$ | $1.75 \mathrm{E}-07$ | $3.16 \mathrm{E}-08$ |
|  | 64000 | $1.03 \mathrm{E}-07$ | $1.39 \mathrm{E}-07$ | $6.70 \mathrm{E}-08$ |
|  | 128000 | $1.03 \mathrm{E}-07$ | $1.21 \mathrm{E}-07$ | 8.51E-08 |
| 40 | 50 | $1.81 \mathrm{E}-01$ | $1.63 \mathrm{E}-03$ | $3.61 \mathrm{E}-01$ |
|  | 100 | $6.47 \mathrm{E}-05$ | $2.36 \mathrm{E}-05$ | $1.24 \mathrm{E}-04$ |
|  | 200 | $9.13 \mathrm{E}-06$ | $2.79 \mathrm{E}-05$ | $1.05 \mathrm{E}-05$ |
|  | 400 | $2.91 \mathrm{E}-06$ | $1.37 \mathrm{E}-05$ | 8.25E-06 |
|  | 800 | 7.82E-07 | 6.42E-06 | 4.95E-06 |


|  | 1600 | $2.14 \mathrm{E}-07$ | $3.07 \mathrm{E}-06$ | $2.66 \mathrm{E}-06$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2000 | $1.44 \mathrm{E}-07$ | $2.43 \mathrm{E}-06$ | $2.16 \mathrm{E}-06$ |
|  | 4000 | 5.15E-08 | 1.20E-06 | $1.10 \mathrm{E}-06$ |
|  | 8000 | $2.84 \mathrm{E}-08$ | $6.03 \mathrm{E}-07$ | $5.47 \mathrm{E}-07$ |
|  | 16000 | $2.27 \mathrm{E}-08$ | $3.10 \mathrm{E}-07$ | $2.65 \mathrm{E}-07$ |
|  | 32000 | $2.12 \mathrm{E}-08$ | $1.65 \mathrm{E}-07$ | $1.23 \mathrm{E}-07$ |
|  | 64000 | $2.09 \mathrm{E}-08$ | $9.27 \mathrm{E}-08$ | $5.11 \mathrm{E}-08$ |
|  | 128000 | $2.08 \mathrm{E}-08$ | $5.67 \mathrm{E}-08$ | $1.54 \mathrm{E}-08$ |
| 80 | 50 | $1.42 \mathrm{E}+00$ | $1.63 \mathrm{E}-01$ | $2.82 \mathrm{E}+00$ |
|  | 100 | $1.89 \mathrm{E}-01$ | $1.66 \mathrm{E}-03$ | $3.77 \mathrm{E}-01$ |
|  | 200 | $6.66 \mathrm{E}-05$ | $2.14 \mathrm{E}-05$ | $1.29 \mathrm{E}-04$ |
|  | 400 | 8.85E-06 | $2.73 \mathrm{E}-05$ | $1.05 \mathrm{E}-05$ |
|  | 800 | $2.83 \mathrm{E}-06$ | $1.36 \mathrm{E}-05$ | 8.27E-06 |
|  | 1600 | 7.53E-07 | $6.38 \mathrm{E}-06$ | 4.97E-06 |
|  | 2000 | $4.87 \mathrm{E}-07$ | $5.01 \mathrm{E}-06$ | 4.10E-06 |
|  | 4000 | $1.26 \mathrm{E}-07$ | $2.41 \mathrm{E}-06$ | $2.17 \mathrm{E}-06$ |
|  | 8000 | $3.50 \mathrm{E}-08$ | $1.18 \mathrm{E}-06$ | $1.11 \mathrm{E}-06$ |
|  | 16000 | $1.21 \mathrm{E}-08$ | $5.86 \mathrm{E}-07$ | $5.62 \mathrm{E}-07$ |
|  | 32000 | $6.44 \mathrm{E}-09$ | $2.93 \mathrm{E}-07$ | $2.81 \mathrm{E}-07$ |
|  | 64000 | $5.03 \mathrm{E}-09$ | $1.49 \mathrm{E}-07$ | $1.39 \mathrm{E}-07$ |


|  | 128000 | $4.68 \mathrm{E}-09$ | 7.64E-08 | $6.71 \mathrm{E}-08$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 256000 | $4.60 \mathrm{E}-09$ | $4.05 \mathrm{E}-08$ | $3.13 \mathrm{E}-08$ |
|  | 512000 | $4.57 \mathrm{E}-09$ | $2.25 \mathrm{E}-08$ | $1.34 \mathrm{E}-08$ |
|  | 1024000 | $4.57 \mathrm{E}-09$ | $1.35 \mathrm{E}-08$ | $4.47 \mathrm{E}-09$ |
| 160 | 50 | $4.92 \mathrm{E}+00$ | $4.99 \mathrm{E}-01$ | $9.95 \mathrm{E}+00$ |
|  | 100 | $1.44 \mathrm{E}+00$ | $1.64 \mathrm{E}-01$ | $2.86 \mathrm{E}+00$ |
|  | 200 | $1.94 \mathrm{E}-01$ | $1.68 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 3.86E-01 |
|  | 400 | $6.71 \mathrm{E}-05$ | $2.02 \mathrm{E}-05$ | $1.30 \mathrm{E}-04$ |
|  | 800 | 8.70E-06 | $2.70 \mathrm{E}-05$ | $1.05 \mathrm{E}-05$ |
|  | 1600 | $2.80 \mathrm{E}-06$ | $1.35 \mathrm{E}-05$ | 8.28E-06 |
|  | 2000 | $1.84 \mathrm{E}-06$ | $1.06 \mathrm{E}-05$ | 7.16E-06 |
|  | 4000 | $4.78 \mathrm{E}-07$ | $5.00 \mathrm{E}-06$ | 4.10E-06 |
|  | 8000 | $1.21 \mathrm{E}-07$ | $2.40 \mathrm{E}-06$ | $2.18 \mathrm{E}-06$ |
|  | 16000 | 3.12E-08 | $1.18 \mathrm{E}-06$ | $1.12 \mathrm{E}-06$ |
|  | 32000 | $8.59 \mathrm{E}-09$ | 5.82E-07 | 5.65E-07 |
|  | 64000 | $2.93 \mathrm{E}-09$ | $2.90 \mathrm{E}-07$ | $2.84 \mathrm{E}-07$ |
|  | 128000 | $1.53 \mathrm{E}-09$ | $1.45 \mathrm{E}-07$ | $1.42 \mathrm{E}-07$ |
|  | 256000 | $1.18 \mathrm{E}-09$ | $7.29 \mathrm{E}-08$ | $7.05 \mathrm{E}-08$ |
|  | 512000 | $1.09 \mathrm{E}-09$ | $3.69 \mathrm{E}-08$ | $3.48 \mathrm{E}-08$ |
|  | 1024000 | $1.07 \mathrm{E}-09$ | $1.90 \mathrm{E}-08$ | $1.69 \mathrm{E}-08$ |

